JOURNAL

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF

The Methodist Church

The 89th Session

1954

THE INDEX OF JOURNAL WILL BE FOUND INSIDE BACK COVER---PLEASE

HOW AND WHERE TO SEND REMITTANCES

ALL REMITTANCES ARE TO BE SENT TO DUTCH FIELDER, FARMERSVILLE, TEXAS

EXCEPT—**Send Conference Insurance** to Bolton Boone, 301 W. Colorado, Dallas 8.

EXCEPT—**Methodist Youth Fund,** to Treas. M.Y.F. Fund Room 503 1910 Main Street, Dallas, Texas

EXCEPT—**District Funds,** send to your own District Superintendent.

HOW TO REMIT—Be sure that you use a REMITTANCE BLANK, making a carbon copy to be retained by the treasurer in the local church. Be sure the total is correct and that amount of your remittance (which may be made in one check) is the same as total. Send either a check or money order and never send currency. Check should be made payable to Treasurer of North Texas Conference, or Dutch Fielder, Treasurer.

REMITTANCE BLANKS—Please notify treasurer if you fail to receive a book of Remittance Blanks or should you need an additional supply during the year. We suggest that when you get your receipt back from Conference Treasurer check against your carbon copy each item to be sure that they are correct and listed like you want them. If not return receipt along with instructions for corrections.

RECEIPTS—Are issued immediately upon receipt of the remittance. All receipts are numbered and duplicates CANNOT be issued. Be sure all receipts are kept for your pastor's use at the conclusion of the conference year. See Rule 1, 3 and 28 in journal North Texas Conference.

COUNCIL OF WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

MARSHALL T. STEEL, Chairman

FLOYD A. BOULWARE, Secretary

CONFERENCE CALENDAR FOR 1954-55

June 7-August 28: Youth Camps and Assembly.
June 8-13: Supply Pastors' School, SMU, First Term.
*June 13: Methodist Student Day. Par. 233(4) Discipline.
June 29-July 6: WSCS School of Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 6-9; Jurisdictional Board of Missions and Missionary Conference, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 9-11: Training School for Chairman of Local Church Commissions on Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.
July 9-11: National Conference of Methodist Men, Lafayette, Indiana.
July 11-15: Texas Pastors' School, Georgetown.
July13-August 17: Supply Pastors' School, SMU, Second Term.
July 19-30: Jurisdictional Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 2-9: Local Church Youth Conference, Mt. Sequoyah.
August 11-20: Jurisdictional Youth Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah.
*September 6: Wesley Foundation Day ($5.00 plan).
September 11-12: Laymen's Retreat, Lake Bridgeport.
*September 26: Church School Day. Par. 233(2) Discipline.
September 26-October 3: Christian Education Week.
*October 3: World-Wide Communion Sunday.
October 8-10: National Conference on Family Life, Cleveland, Ohio.
*October 17: Texas Methodist College Day.
October 17: Laymen's Day.
October 24: United Nations Day, World Order Sunday.
October 31: World Temperance Sunday, Reformation Sunday.
November 7: World Peace Sunday.
*November 21: Golden Cross Sunday.
*Month of December: Offering for Methodist Home.
December 5: Commitment Day.
December 12: Universal Bible Sunday.
December 31: Watchnight Service in each local church.
January 2: Student Recognition Sunday.
February 7-10: Ministers' Week, SMU.
*February 13: Race Relations Day. Par. 233(3) Discipline.
February 20-27: Week of Dedication.
*February 27: Week of Dedication offering.
*March 20: Texas Mission Home and Training School.
April 21-28: Jurisdictional Recreation Workshop, Norman, Oklahoma.
April 24: Retired Ministers' Day.
May 1-8: National Family Week.
May 8: Festival of the Christian Home (Mothers' Day).
*May 8: C. C. Young Home offering.
*Fourth Sunday of each month: World Service Day. Par. 233(1) Discipline.

*INDICATES SPECIAL OFFERING.

PAUL O. CARDWELL AND
BILL MORGAN SMITH.

Journal of the Sixteenth Annual Session

The 89th Session Since Organization,
by the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

OF THE

NORTH TEXAS
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS
First Methodist Church
June 2 to June 6, 1954

BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN, Dallas, Texas, *President*
CICERO B. FIELDER, Greenville, Texas, *Secretary*

Contents Arranged According to 1952 Discipline

Edited by CICERO B. FIELDER,
Assisted by W. R. Zimmerman, Henry Mood, Bill Morgan Smith.
Felix Kindel

PRICE $1.00

LIBRARY
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
BOWIE, TEXAS



BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Bishop William C. Martin, Dallas—1910 Main St., Dallas 1
Conference Secretary ..... Cicero B. Fielder, 2104 St. John, Greenville
Assistant Secretary ..... Henry Mood, Garland
Assistant Secretary ..... Bill Morgan Smith, Dallas
Assistant Secretary ..... Felix Kindel, Henrietta
Conference Statistician ..... Walter Zimmerman, 7946 Hume, Dallas 17
Assistant Statistician ..... James Koontz, McKinney
Conference Treasurer ..... B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville
Conference Lay Leader ..... J. V. Folsom, 304 North Market, Dallas
Conference President W.S.C.S. ..... Mrs. J. Frank Blackburn, Wichita Falls
Executive Secretary, Board of Education ..... Paul O. Cardwell, 1910 Main St., Dallas, Zone 1
Conference Secretary, Board of Evangelism ..... H. C. Henderson, Dallas
Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work ..... O. B. Rogers, Winnsboro
Conference Secretary, Board of Missions ..... W. R. Corrigan, Sherman
Auditor, Dallas District, 1952 ..... Thomas Weaver, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 9
Auditor, Denton District, 1952 ..... Don Culbertson, Bryson
Auditor, Greenville District, 1952 ..... Edgar Huffstutler, Wichita Falls
Auditor, McKinney District, 1952 ..... G. C. Randolph, Dallas
Auditor, Paris District, 1952 ..... Stone Risinger, Bonham
Auditor, Sherman District, 1952 ..... W. D. Thompson, Trenton
Auditor, Sulphur Springs District, 1952 ..... Earl E. Harvey, Sulphur Springs
Auditor, Wichita Falls District, 1952 ..... Wm. Greenshaw, Wichita Falls

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL FOR QUADRENNIUM

President: Alfred H. Freeman; *Vice President*: Herman Dearing; *Secretary*: Henry Mood

The Executive Committee:

Alfred H. Freeman, *President;* Herman Dearing, *Vice President;* Henry Mood, *Secretary;* W. H. Baker and Wm. Slack (Representatives of Cabinet); Marshall T. Steel, Chairman World Service; Ellington Bush, Representative World Service; J. V. Folsom, Conference Lay Leader; Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, Conference President WSCS; and the Chairman of each Conference Board. (See first name on the Boards listed below.)

MEMBERSHIP COMPOSED OF THE FOLLOWING

The Cabinet:

(Bishop and 8 District Superintendents)

The Council on World Service, and Finance:

(All Members)

Board Members:

The Chairman of each Board of the Conference plus one elected representative from each Board as follows:

Missions ..... John S. Rice, Raymond Corrigan
Missions (Inter Board) ..... Morris Smith
Evangelism ..... Robert Goodrich, H. C. Henderson
Town and Country ..... Fred Adams, Herman Dearing (Irving, Texas)
Education ..... Earl Goggard, Russell Regan
Pension and Endowments ..... Boyd I. Devore, J. W. Polk
Ministerial Qualifications ..... L. G. Haggard, Henry Mood
Conference Relations ..... A. H. Logan, Roy Anderson
Temperance ..... Lewis Stuckey, W. O. Bucy
Minimum Salary ..... Thomas Shipp, Thomas Weaver
Conference Claimants ..... Joseph Connally, Henry Vail
Hospitals and Homes ..... Hargrove Grounds, John Morphis

Other Members:

The President of WSCS ..... Mrs. Frank Blackburn
Promotional Secretary of WSCS ..... Mrs. W. W. Pittman

Conference Lay Leader and 8 District Lay Leaders:
Pastor from each District as follows: Dallas—Frank Dent; Denton—P. W. Walker; Greenville—T. Lee Miller; McKinney—Harry Hoy; Paris—John Shuler; Sherman—Ed Barcus, Jr.; Sulphur Springs—Leland Spurrier; Wichita Falls—Alfred H. Freeman.
Layman for each District as follows:
Dallas-Northeast—No one named.
Dallas Southwest—Russell Smith; Denton—Claude Castleberry; Greenville—Edgar Hutchins; Paris—Robert McWhirter; Sherman—W. C. Norman; Sulphur Springs—Claude McCorkle; Wichita Falls—Erle White.
President of Conference MYF, Miss Bradley Sue LaFon
The Conference Treasurer—The Conference Secretary
Paid employees of Conference Boards: Paul O. Cardwell, O. B. Rogers and Miss Estelle McIntosh.

COMMITTEES

AUDITING FUNDS

J. L. Land, J. M. Simpson

INVESTIGATION

G. Henry Mood, Phil Walker, Ed R. Barcus, L. G. Hagard, A. L. Lusby
Reserves are Floyd Boulware, J. W. Lindsey

ADJUSTMENT SPECIAL DAYS

Paul O. Cardwell, Bill Morgan Smith, Earl M. Jones, Cicero B. Fielder, Mrs. Frank Blackburn (Wichita Falls) and J. V. Folsom (Dallas).

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF TEXAS HOME MISSION

Dallas District-Northeast
No One Named
Dallas District-Southwest
John Pie Hensley
Denton District:
W. J. Hodge, Lewisville
Greenville District:
Thos. E. Hardy
Paris District:
Jas. M. Simpson
Sherman District:
Layman D. Robinson—Whitesboro
Sulphur Springs District:
James E. Jones, Cooper
Wichita Falls:
Wm. W. Greenshaw

AGENDA AND COURTESY

Herbert Minga, T. Lee Miller, Herman Dearing

METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS

Dallas District—Northeast:
Tom Shipp and Ed Johnson
Dallas Southwest:
Lewis N. Stuckey and Lum Howell
Denton District:
P. W. Walker and Eldridge Campbell
Greenville District:
Thomas E. Hardy and Hal Holsonblake
Paris District:
John Shuler and Clarence Murphy
Sherman District:
Duke Barron and Oscar Carlisle
Sulphur Springs District:
John Rice and Ed Bonham
Wichita Falls District:
Al Freeman and P. S. Richardson

COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

Boyd I. Devore, *Chairman*
Earl Patton
Walter Sullems
Chas Fike
Neyland Hester, *Secretary*
H. C. Hoy
John G. McLean

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

CLERICAL—Alsie Carleton, John Morphis, Warren McSwain, Cicero B. Fielder, James M. Simpson, Earl Harvey, Earl Hoggard, John Brand.
LAY—Mrs. Felix Harris, Gus Anderson, Mrs. Chester O. Strickland, Robert C. Stark, Dee Cunningham, Bill Copeland, Mrs. W. L. Parker, Lyman Robinson, Mrs. Forest Wood.
YOUTH—Lee English, Johnny Cunningham, Larry Uland.

COMMITTEE — EXAMINE MINUTES

C. S. Wilhite, Herman Mayo, Phillip Walker

RESOLUTIONS

John Devorak, James Simpson, Russell Smith

WILL AND LEGACIES

By action in closing session of the conference, the committee to be chosen by the cabinet will be effective for the present conference year. Not named.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS
(See Rule 5 N T Conference)

Joseph Connally (4), *Chairman*, Dallas; Cicero B. Fielder (8), *Secretary*, McKinney.
CLERICAL—Duke Barron (8), L. W. Shivers (4), Edd Hayes (8), Guy E. Perdue (4), W. D. Thompson (8), C. B. Garrett (4), P. G. Hightower (8).

DISTRICT AUDIO, VISUAL AND RADIO DIRECTORS

Dallas—Northeast:
Robert Goodrich Jr.
Dallas—Southwest:
Lewis Stuckey
Denton District:
Phillip Walker
Greenville District:
Foy Thomas, J. W. Polk, Hugh Anderson
Paris District:
Kirk M. Beard
McKinney District:
Ed. R. Bacus
Sulphur Springs District:
Earl Harvey
Sherman:
Wichita Falls District:
J. Frank Blackburn

DISTRICT BOARD OF MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Dallas Northeast: Alsie Carlton, Joseph M. Connally, J. W. Lindsay, M. G. Smith and Leon Turner.
Dallas Southwest: Floyd Boulware, Glendell A. Jones, G. C. Randolph, Carl D. Reynolds and Bill Morgan Smith.
Denton: Richard Irving, Don Youngblood, W. J. Hodge, A. S. Johnson, Denton; Joe Skiles, Denton; R. S. Gentry, Lewisville.
Greenville T. Lee Miller, C. B. Fielder, C. B. Garrett, Kenneth McIntosh, Thomas E. Hardy.
Paris: Stone Risinger, Jas. Simpson, Glendall Jones, W. C. Franklin, George Watterman, Walter Nash.
Sherman: Edward Barcus Jr., Duke Barron, W. R. Corrigan, C. H. Barrett, Roy G. Robinson, H. H. Nolan.
Sulphur Springs: John Rice, J. H. Westbrook, John Dvorak, H. C. McGrede, A. C. Bowman, Alton Wright.
Wichita Falls: Alfred Freeman, Earl R. Hoggard, Felix Kindel, W. Earl White, Merle T. Waggoner, Joe Shelton.

DISTRICT CHURCH BUILDING AND LOCATION COMMITTEE

Dallas Northeast: Herman Deering, Boyd I. Devore, Henry Mood, A. F. McClanahan and Tom Shipp.
Dallas Southwest: Neal Deshazzo, Robert L. Hancock, John Morphis, C. S. Wilhite and W. R. Zimmerman.
Greenville District: Ira Kiker, Leland C. Spurrier, Ed T. Hayes, Waldo Black, Gordon Stover, Joe McClendon.
Paris District: Walter B. Sullens, Kirk M. Beard, John Shuler, Jas. M. Simpson, Glendall Jones.
Sherman District: Ed. R. Barcus Jr., Duke Barron, W. Raymond Carrigan, C. J. Graves, W. O. Bucy.
Wichita Falls District: Alfred H. Freeman, Earl R. Hoggard, Felix Kindel, Guy E. Perdue.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

Paul O. Cardwell, *Chairman,* Mrs. Estelle Hooten, *Secretary*
Earl M. Jones, *Cabinet Representative; Paul O. Cardwell, Board of Education Representative*
L. G. Hagard, *Chairman of Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications*
Mrs. Gerald Clore, Mrs. Forest Wood, *Secretary of Personnel* W.S.C.S.

Board of Hospitals and Homes—T. M. Jenson.
Board of Missions—W. R. Corrigan.
Board of Lay Activities—Jack Folsom.
Board of Evangelism—H. C. Henderson.
World Peace—Boyd I. DeVore.
State or Regional Methodist Student Movement—Miss Rowena Wise.
Youth under 23 years of age—Bradley Sue LaFon.
Clerical—Carl Keathly, L. G. Hagard, Farris Baker
Lay—Mrs. Forest Woods and Mrs. F. Blackburn.
Deaconess Board—Miss Estelle McIntosh.

PARSONAGE STANDARDS COMMISSION

Leland Spurrier, *Chairman,* Kaufman; Mrs. J. W. Connally, *Secretary-Treasurer,* Dallas
CLERICAL—Kenneth Thomas, Fred Adams, Bob Evans, Neyland Hester.
LAY—Jack V. Folsom, Dallas; Truitt Smith, Wylie; Mrs. W. C. Martin, Dallas; Mrs. Blant Beedford, Dallas; Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, Wichita Falls; Mary Brashear, Roxton.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

W. J. Hodge, *Chairman,* Jacksboro, Texas; A. R. Morgan, *Secretary,* Leonard, Texas
CLERICAL—Thomas J. Smith, Loy Atkison, B. H. Terrell, Sam J. Smith, J. M. Webb, A. R. Morgan.
LAY—J. W. Berry, Melissa, Texas; A. J. Lewis, Lone Oak, Texas; H. T. Cunningham, Paris Texas, R.F.D.; George L. Floyd, 826 Montreal, Dallas, Texas.

CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Umphrey Lee, *Chairman, SMU,* Dallas, 5; Daniel Barron, *Secretary,* 1401 Haynes, Wichita Falls
Ministers—J. L. Land, G. Henry Mood.
Laymen—J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls; and Judge Wallace Houston, McKinney.

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

J. P. Fleming, *Representative,* Cabinet North Texas Conference
Dallas Southwest: Jack V. Folsom, 301 N. Market, Dallas, Texas; Mrs. J. Frank Blackburn, Wichita Falls, Texas; Miss Bradley Sue LaFon, 5510 Worth, Dallas; Dr. Trent Root, SMU, Dallas.
Denton District: Richard Irvin, Denton; Joe Skiles, Denton (Layman).
Greenville District: Regan Brown, Terrell; Edgar Hutchins, Greenville (Laymen); John Morphis, Greenville.
Dallas-Northeast: Harold Taylor, Garland (Layman); Harry C. Hoy, Grand Prairie.
Paris District: Kirk Beard, Olvin Gross, Bonham.
Sherman District: Edward R. Barcus, Sherman.
Sulphur Springs District: Earl E. Harvey, Sulphur Springs.
Wichita Falls District: Alfred H. Freeman, First Church, Wichita Falls, Texas.

BOARDS

CONFERENCE GROUP INSURANCE COMMISSION

H. V. Caraway (1), *Chairman;* James Swafford (2), *Secretary,* Methodist Hospital
Bolton Boone (2), *Treasurer,* Methodist Hospital

CLERICAL—Roy Anderson (2), Frank Blackburn (1), W. D. Thompson (2), G. C. Randolph (1), M. A. Smith (2), C. S. Wilhite (1), Chas. Garnet (1).

LAY—Hansell McCord (1), 3105 Bryn Mawr, Dallas, Joe McClendon (2), Terrell; G. W. Humphries (1), Hall Noland (2); Curtis Crossman (2), Garland; C. D. Henderson (1), Commerce.

COUNCIL ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, ETC.

Marshall T. Steel (4), *Chairman,* 4042 Caruth, Dallas; Floyd A. Boulware (4), *Secretary,* 312 Benge, McKinney; Ellington Bush, *Vice Chairman* (8), Greenville, Dutch Fielder, *Treasurer,* Farmersville.

CLERICAL—Felix Kindel (4), T. Lee Miller (8), Stone Risinger (8).

LAY—Ellington Bush (4), Greenville; J. E. Olds (8), Winnsboro; Gibson Caldwell (4), McKinney; Lyman Robinson (8), Whitesboro; C. H. Barrett (8), Sherman; C. O. Strickland (8), Denton; Deets Dorough (4), Bonham.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

Thomas J. Shipp (8), *Chairman,* 5002 West Lovers Lane, Dallas; Thomas P. Weaver (4), *Treasurer,* 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas; Edgar Huffstutler (8), *Secretary,* Wichita Falls.

CLERICAL—J. W. Lindsey (4), Fred P. Broyles (8).

LAY—J. V. Folsom (4), Dallas; A. S. Johnson (8), Denton; Lyman Robinson, (4), Whitesboro; T. J. Waggoner (4), Wichita Falls.

MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATONS BOARD

L. G. Hagard (8), *Chairman,* Winnsboro; G. Henry Mood (4), *Secretary,* Garland.

CLERICAL—John Shuler (8), John W. Morphis (4), Bobbie Middlebrooks (8), Carl Keightley (4), Calvert (8), William Greenhaw (4), William J. Hodge (8), Kirk Beard (4), Bill Morgan Smith (8), Ed. R. Barcus, Jr. (4).

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Joe M. Connally, *Chairman* (56); W. H. Vail, *Secretary-Treasurer* (60)
T. H. Minga, *Vice Chairman* (56)

CLERICAL—A. Foy Thomas (60), Leland Spurrier (56), Cicero Fielder (60), Arthur Lusby (56), C. D. Reynolds (60), J. M. Lewis (56).

LAY—Marvin Blount (56), 5230 Homer St., Dallas; J. O. Thompson (60), Gainesville; Joe Gravely (56), Carrollton; Ben Hines (60) Irving; Robert Nelson (56), Paris; Carl Perry (60), Sherman; C. M. Cooper (56), McKinney; H. R. Hicks (60), Cooper; Charles Prothro (60), Wichita Falls.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Earl R. Hoggard, *President,* Wichita Falls; Edward R. Barcus, Jr., *Vice-President,* Sherman; M. Russell Regan, *Secretary,* 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas; J. R. Nelson, *Treasurer,* 1318 First National Bank Building, Dallas.

Clerical

Edward R. Barcus, Jr. (2), Alsie H. Carleton (2), Luther Hill (1), Earl R. Hoggard (2), Lloyd M. Jones (2), Walter Towner (2), Walter N. Vernon, Jr. (1), P. W. Walker (1).

Lay

E. H. Cherry (2), Rt. 1, Howland; A. F. Edwards (1), 2160 Ave. H. Wichita Falls; Marvin F. Love (2), Greenville; R. T. Marchbanks (1), Box 714, Clarksville; Dean Oliver (2), 116½ W. Main St., Grand Prairie; M. Russell Regan (2), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas; Roy Robinson (1), Trenton; Harry Shuford (1), 4133 Bryn Mawr, Dallas; Ben Spurgin (2), 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas; Hershel Stephens (1), Bowie; Merle T. Waggoner (1), 1934 Ninth St., Wichita Falls.

Youth Representatives

Bradley Sue LaFon 5510 Worth, Dallas and Pat Green 8616 Redondo, Dallas.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Robert E. Goodrich, *Chairman,* First Methodist, Dallas, Texas; Earl Harvey, *Secretary,* Box 126, Sulphur Springs, Texas; H. C. Henderson, *Conference Secretary of Evangelism.*

CLERICAL—Robert E. Goodrich (8), E. J. Patton (4), W. R. Zimmerman (4), G. Henry Mood (4), Noble Glasco (8), H. C. Henderson (8), Earl Harvey (4), Fitzhugh Talbot (8).

LAY—Trent Root (8), Dallas; Dr. C. J. Dodsworth (8), Bowie; R. L. Warren (4), Greenville; H. O. Poor (4), McKinney; Harold Hodges (4), Paris; Roy Robinson (8), Trenton; W. J. Fannin (8), Sulphur Springs; Homer Lee (4), Wichita Falls.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

(See Par. 1232, Discipline.)

Rev. Fred Adams (4), *Chairman,* 5402 Beeman, Dallas

John Dvorak (8), *Secretary-Treasurer*

Mr. Herman Dearing (4), *Vice-Chairman,* Irving, Box 462

Ex-officio: The Bishop, District Superintendents

CLERICAL—Rev. Don S. Youngblood (4), Rev. Leland Spurrier (4), Rev. Earl Kifer (8), Rev. W. B. Sullens (4), Harold Davis (8), Rev. John Dvorak (4), Rev. Bob Evans (8), Rev. Fred Adams (4).

LAY—Mr. Hal Hood (8), 911 Duncanville Rd., Dallas; Mr. Joe Wren (4), Decatur; Mr. W. H. Love (8), Kaufman; Mr. Murriel Rogers (8), Frisco; Mrs. F. A. Bourwell (8), Rt. 1, Celeste; Mr. Roger Davis (4), Mt. Vernon; Mr. Paul Zink (4), Iowa Park; Mr. Ed Bonham (4), Clarksville.

TOWN & COUNTRY COMMISSION, REPRESENTATIVES OF OTHER BOARDS

Lay Activities—Claude H. McCorkle (8), Sulphur Springs.
Board of Missions—Robert T. Metzger (8).
Board of Evangelism—W. R. Zimmerman (4).
Conference Methodist Youth Fellowship—Shirley McRae (4), Denison.
Methodist Rural Fellowship—Herman Dearing (4), Box 462, Irving.
Conference Misionary Secretary—W. R. Corrigan (8).
Executive Secretary of Education—Paul O. Cardwell.
Board of Education—Luther Hill (4).
Rural Worker—Miss Estelle McIntosh, Cooper (8).
President Conference W.S.C.S.—Mrs. J. Frank Blackburn, Wichita Falls.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

John S. Rice (4), *Chairman,* Sulphur Springs; Morris C. Smith (8), *Secretary,* Decatur; W. R. Corrigan (4), *Conference Secretary,* Sherman.

CLERICAL—M. C. Smith (8), Jack Fielder (8), J. W. Polk (4), C. B. Garrett (8), Alfred Freeman (4), Leon Turner (8), Robert Metzger (4).

LAY—Fred Dewald (8), Dallas; E. R. Farris (4), Jacksboro; Ed. Bonham (8), Clarksville; Frank P. Vought (4), Sherman; Watt Morris (8), Sulphur Springs; L. P. Francis (4), Electra; Murray Pickens (8), Greenville; Truitt Smith (4), Wylie.

HOSPITAL AND HOMES

Hargrove Grounds (4) *Chairman,* Dallas, 2543 Kingston

T. M. Jensen (8), *Vice-Chairman,* Burkburnett; John W. Morphis, (8), *Secretary,* Greenville.

CLERICAL—J. W. Morphis (4), Luther Hill (8), Aston Pollard (4), Ed Barcus, Jr., (8), James E. Jones (4), W. D. Craig (8).

LAY—Avery Mayes (4), Dallas; E. J. Headlee (8) Denton; R. M. Hall (4), Rockwall; W. D. Haggard (8), Plano; M. H. Aikens (4), Sherman; Mrs. Jimmie Terry (8), Mt. Vernon; Arch Freemon (4), Wichita Falls.

TEMPERANCE BOARD

Louis N. Stuckey, *Chairman,* Dallas; W. O. Bucy, *Secretary-Treasurer,* Denison.

CLERICAL—L. W. Shivers, J. W. Polk, John Shuler, Baxton Bryant, James E. Jones, C. B. Williams, Ed. Hayes, A. T. Mays, L. E. Vowell.

LAY—Wallace Price, Dallas; Mrs. Robert Stark, Terrell; C. M. Cooper, McKinney; Mrs.

Carl McWhirter, Paris; D. F. Armstead, Denison; H. C. McGrede, Sulphur Springs; Mrs. Grover Johnson, Wichita Falls; Ann Dillard, Decatur.

PLANNING COMMITTEE FOR PENSION ENDOWMENT

Boyd I. Devore (8), *Chairman,* Dallas; J. W. Polk, (4), *Secretary,* Royse City

CLERICAL—Glendall Jones (8), Harry Hoy (4).

LAY—Edgar Hutchins (8), Greenville; J. J. Perkins (4), Wichita Falls; Henry McGrede (8), Sulphur Springs; G. E. Taylor (4), Denton; Arch Freemon (4), Wichita Falls; Harrison Baker, Jr., (8), Dallas.

THE DEACONESS BOARD

Estelle McIntosh, *Chairman,* Cooper, Texas; Darla Brown, *Secretary,* Dallas, Texas; E. A. Hunter, *Vice-President,* Paris, Texas; M. J. R. Watkins, *Treasurer,* Cooper, Texas.

Clerical Members: The Bishop and eight District Superintendents.

Lay Members: Mrs. J. R. Watkins, Cooper, Texas; Mrs. G. L. Clore, Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, Wichita Falls, Texas; Mrs. W. W. Pittman, Dallas, Texas; Mrs. Forrest Wood, McKinney, Texas.

Deaconesses: Carol Ulsurd, Dallas, Texas; Darla Brown, Dallas, Texas; Nettie Stroup, Blue Ridge, Texas; Willena Henry, Dallas, Texas; Emily Cox, Dallas, Texas; Elizabeth Cox, Dallas, Texas.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

A. H. Logan (4), *Chairman,* Wichita Falls; Roy Anderson (8), *Secretary,* Dallas.

CLERICAL—J. H. Westbrook (8), H. Grady May (4), Neyland Hester (8), Kenneth Thomas (8), W. D. Craig (4), T. M. Jensen (4), James Simpson, Jr. (8).

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

W. H. Vail (54), *Chairman,* Wolfe City; J. Frank Blackburn (58), *Secretary,* Wichita Falls.

CLERICAL—J. Daniel Barron (54), Umphrey Lee (54), Earl J. Patton (54), J. L. Koontz (58).

LAY—J. Lawson Goggans (54), 1st Nat'l Bank Bldg., Dallas; Benton Fisher (58), Paris; A. H. Freemon (54), Wichita Falls.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

J. V. Folsom, 301 North Market, Dallas

Associate Conference Lay Leaders

Merle T. Waggoner, Wichita Falls
Claude McCorkle, Sulphur Springs
Lyman D. Robinson, Whitesboro
Dr. S. D. Whitten, Greenville
Willis Tate, c/o S.M.U., Dallas
Marvin Malone, 917 Camp, Dallas
Russell Smith, 1817 Marydale, Dallas

District and Associate District Lay Leaders—Dallas Southwest

District Lay Leader—Russell Smith, 1817 Marydale, Dallas

Associate Lay Leaders

Guy Graves, Grand Prairie
Perry Masterson, Mesquite
M. E. Lee, Dallas
L. T. Potter, Dallas
Martin Broom, Dallas
J. Herschel Fisher, Dallas
G. C. Anderson, Hutchins
J. W. Sanderson, Dallas

Dallas Northwest

District Lay Leader—Trent Root, Dallas

Associate Lay Leaders

Herman Dearing, Irving
Bruce Pelton, Dallas
Carroll Maxwell, Dallas
Leo L. Baker, Dallas
J. Edward Johnson, Dallas
Hansel McCord, Dallas
Robert L. Boone, Dallas
Howard Taylor, Garland
Sim T. Lake, Dallas

Greenville District

District Lay Leader—Edgar Hutchins, Greenville

Associate Lay Leaders

Gill McKay, Greenville
Billy Oakley, Terrell
Everett Sorrels, Greenville
Jess Merrell, Greenville
Jess Merrell, Kemp

Paris District

District Lay Leader—Walter Nash, Dodd City

Associate Lay Leaders

R. E. Mason, Paris
S. T. Garrison, Cooper
Roy G. Robinson, Trenton

Sherman—McKinney District

District Lay Leader—Truett Smith, Wylie

Associate Lay Leaders

Grady Ellis, Sherman
W. C. Norman, Sherman

Wichita Falls District

District Lay Leader—Earle White, Wichita Falls

Associate Lay Leaders

A. F. Edwards, Wichita Falls
Clyde Fillmore, Wichita Falls
G. C. Purcell, Archer City
Bedford Furr, Wichita Falls
C. C. McDonald, Wichita Falls
E. E. Plexo, Bellevue

Sulphur Springs District

District Lay Leader—Claude McCorkle, Sulphur Springs

Associate Lay Leaders

Dr. A. C. Ferguson, Commerce
Jack Newsome, Mt. Vernon
H .R. Hicks, Cooper
Bill Copeland, Mt. Vernon
John W. Davis, Wolfe City

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

W. H. Vail, 57, *Chairman,* 1431 Stemmons Ave., Dallas, Texas; J. Frank Blackburn, (58) Box 2125, Wichita Falls, Texas, *Secretary*

CLERICAL—Alsie Carlton, (57) Edgar Hayes (57), Duke Barron (56) J. L. Koontz (58).

LAY—J. Lawson Goggans (57), 1st Nat'l Bank Bldg., Dallas, Texas; Benton Fisher, (58) Paris, Texas; Roy Robinson (57), Trenton,Texas.

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

The Methodist Hospital of Dallas—Bolton Boone, Administrator, 301 W. Colorado, Dallas.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR 1953

One Year Term

Laymen: Mr. Roderick B. Thomas, Mr. Henry C. McGrede, Mr. Jesse C. DeShong, Mr. J. V. Folsom.

Ministers: Dr. W. Harrison Baker, Secy.-Treas.; Dr. Umphrey Lee, Rev. Wesley V. Hite.

Two Year Term

Laymen: Miss Eva Easterwood, Mr. E. B. Germany, Mr. Martin Weiss.

Ministerss Rev. Joseph M. Connally, Rev. Cicero B. Fielder, Rev. Thomas J. Shipp.

Three Year Term

Laymen: Mr. DeWitt T. Ray, President; Mr. Roy W. Hill; Mr. Avery Mays, Vice-President; Mr. G. Porter Burgess.

Ministers: Bishop Wm. C. Martin, Dr. Alfred H. Freeman, Rev. G. Henry Mood.

Honorary Members for Life

Dr. S. M. Black Mr. M. J. Norrell

Other Institutions

Texas Mission Home and Training School, San Antonio—Superintendent, Robt. L. Armor, P. O. Box 2117, San Antonio; Trustees for North Texas Conference—E. A. Hunter (1954), Lyman Robinson, Whitesboro (1954).

Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso—Superintendent, Paul A. Grout, 503 S. Florence St., El Paso; Trustees from North Texas Conference—Robert Goodrich, Jr. (1953); W. Harrison Baker 1954; Mrs. David E. Coffman, 5749 Swiss, Dallas.

Southern Methodist University, Dallas—President, Willis Tate, S.M.U., Dallas 5; Trustees from North Texas Conference—W. B. Hamilton, Wichita Falls (June, 1956); W. Harrison Baker (June 1955); Trustees at Large, living in North Texas Conference—

J. B. Bridwell, Wichita Falls (1952); Eugene McElvaney, First National Bank, Dallas (June, 1952); J. J. Perkins, Wichita Falls (June, 1952); Bishop William C. Martin, Dallas (1952).

Southwestern University, Georgetown—President, William C. Finch, Georgetown; Trustees—Earl J. Patton (1955); E. A. Hunter (1957); W. H. Atwell, Dallas (1958); E. B. Germany, Dallas (1955); H. L. Egger, Dallas (1956); T. L. McCullough (1956) Dallas.

Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth—President, Law Sone, Fort Worth, T.W.C., c/o Ben brook Hall; Trustees North Texas Conference—E. Roy Boyd (56), Alsie Carlton (56), Joe E. Russell (55), Ira C. Kiker (55).

Western Methodist Assembly—Trustee Merle T. Waggoner, Wichita Falls (1956).

Lake Bridgeport Assembly—Trustees—Ministers Marshall T. Steel (1956); H. C. Henderson (1953); Rayborn Porter (57); Paul O. Cardwell, Ex-Officio, Trustees—Lay, Charles N. Protho, Wichita Falls (1955); Marvin Malone (57); L. B. Houston, Dallas (1954).

Directors Methodist Home—D. A. Lacy (1955), D. T. Hicks (1957), J. C. DeShong (1957), E. J. Headlee (1955).

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; Ef—Minister in effective relation)

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1893			
Glanville, G. W.	Mo.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1895			
Bryant, R. F.	Ala.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1901			
Forrester, J. G.	Mo.	OT	R
Porter, R. E.	Miss.	OT	R
French, G. C.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1904			
Bounds, C. L.	Miss.	OT	R
Silliman, E. L.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1905			
Black, S. M.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1906			
Anderson, H. E.	Tex.	OT	R
Kerr, R. S.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1907			
Slagle, J. W.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1908			
Coburn, E. H.	Tex.	OT	R
Shawver, L. D.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1909			
Hall, B. B.	Miss.	OT	R
Sooter, M. C.	Ark.	OT	R
Wright, E. L.	Ky.	T	R
CLASS OF 1910			
Bowen, C. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Oliver, N. W.	Tex.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Slagle, G. R.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E. B.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1912			
Jones, E. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Lancaster, E. F.	Ark.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1914			
Drew, E. A.	Kan.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1916			
Fielder, Cicero B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Manning, L. M.	Tex.	OT	R
May, H. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Patton, R. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1917			
Culwell, Jim	Tex.	OT	R
Luton, J. P.	Tex.	T	R
Wilhite, C. S.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Kiker, Ira C.	Tex.	T	Ef
Browning, T. H.	Mo.	OT	R
Fender, C. L.	Tex.	OT	R
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hughen, Frank	Ark.	T	R
Terrell, M. N.	Ala.	T	R
Tooley, L. B.	Ga.	T	R
TRANSFER 1919			
Hagard, L. G.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920			
King, C. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Selecman, Bishop C. C.	Mo.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	Sy
CLASS OF 1922			
Hardy, T. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	OT	Ef
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923			
Beard, K. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cocke, A. T.	Tex.	OT	R
Fleming, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lee, Umphrey	Ind.	T	Ef
Patton, E. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Williams, C. E.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hite, Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Parker, R. E.	Tenn.	T	R
Shinn, R. F.	Tenn.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Blackburn, J. F.	S. C.	OT	Ef
Cardwell, P. O.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	Ef
Kiker, O. P.	Tex.	T	R
Zimmerman, W. R.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Anderson, Roy	Tex.	OT	Ef
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Malone, T. A.	Ala.	T	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Towner, W. L.	Kan.	OT	Ef
Weaver, T. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Childress, C. C.	Tex.	T	R
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Warren, P. S.	Tenn.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1930			
Crutichfield, B. L.	Tex.	OT	R
Lindsey, J. W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Morgan, A. R.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Perdue, Guy	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	Ef
Jensen, T. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	Ef
Minga, T. H.	Miss.	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932			
Bennett, S. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hibbert, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
Devore, Boyd	Penn.	OT	Ef
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1934			
Howell, W. S.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	R
Ray, F. A.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1935			
Adams, Fred	La.	OT	Ef
Smith, B. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Steel, M. T.	Ark.	T	Ef
Thomas, A. F.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Felix	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	Ef
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Gattis, G. H.	Ark.	T	R
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hunter, E. A.	Mo.	T	Ef
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
Henderson, H. C.	La.	T	Ef
Irvin, Richard	Tex.	OT	Ef
Shuler, John	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Spurrier, Leland	Nebr.	T	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Branch, J. C.	Tenn.	Un	R
Land, J. L.	Ark.	Un	Ef
Mood, Henry	Penn.	Un	Ef
Shivers, L. W.	Miss.	Un	Ef
Smith, G. C.	Tenn.	T	R
Stone, G. N.	Ala.	Un	R
Thompson, C. B.	Ark.	Un	R
Thompson, Wesley	Tex.	Un	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Bucy, W. O.	Tex.	T	Ef
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Childress, W. C.	Tex.	T	R
Corigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	Ef
Pittman, W. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hyde, J. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Barron, Duke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hoy, Harry	Ohio	T	Ef
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Morris	Tex.	T	Ef
Wheeler, G. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Koontz, J. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nance, R. D.	Tex.	OT	Sy
Spradling, David	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Shipp, Thomas	N.M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944			
Barcus, Ed.	Tex.	T	Ef
Boulware, F. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	Ef
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Risinger, Stone	Tex.	T	Ef
Rice, John	Ala.	T	Ef
Smith, M. G.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1945			
Mayo, H. F.	La.	OT	Ef
Vanderpool, W. H. Sr.	Ky.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Cook, John	Okla.	OT	Ef
Goodrich, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Jones, James E.	Eng.	T	Ef
Metzger, R. T.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Morphis, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Pollard, J. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Terrell, B. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Chappell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Dickerson, Bill	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack, W. B.	Tex.	T	Ef
Sullens, W. B.	Mo.	T	Ef
Swafford, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Evans, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
Dvorak, J .C.	Mo.	OT	Ef
Porter, Rayborn	Tex.	T	Ef
Thomas, Kenneth	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryan, James E.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Bryant, Baxton	Ark.	OT	Ef
Doris, Wesley	Mo.	T	Ef
Dent, Frank	Tex.	T	Ef
Freeman, Alfred	Tenn.	T	Ef
Hayne, Stanley	Mo.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Middlebroks, Bobby	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Sam J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	Penna.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS OF CLASS OF 1950			
Baker, Ferris	Mo.	T	Ef
Bedford, Lee	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon	Okla.	T	Ef
Carraway, H. V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Duncan, Bailey A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes, Edgar	Miss.	T	Ef
Hester, Neland	Tex.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Hodge, W. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
McSwain, Warren	Tenn.	T	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Ef
Snider, Vernon	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANFERS AND CLASS OF 1951			
Atkinson, Loy T.	Ark.	T	Ef
Betts, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Brand, John H.	Austria	OT	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	N. M.	OT	Ef
Glasco, Noble	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hofheinz, W. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hanks, Virgil	Ark.	T	Ef
Horn, R. V.	Okla.	T	Ef
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, K. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
McKeown, J. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Pearce, W. E.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Robinson, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stinson, Bill	Tex.	OT	Ef
Scott, W. H.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Traster, Eldon	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vowell, Lindley	N. Ark.	T	Ef
Weaver, James	Tex.	RA	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952			
Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Minn.	T	Ef
Fielder, J. W.	N. W. Tex.	T	Ef
Cunninggim, Merrion	N. C.	T	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	Ef
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Miller, A. Leonard	Minn.	T	Ef
Taylor, Harold	Tex.	T	Ef
Flaherty, Raymond	Tex.	T	Ef
Houseman, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Meitzen, Earnest Richard	Tex.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLean, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	Ef
Paul, David Clark	Tex.	OT	Ef
Peale, Robert Watson	Ohio	OT	Ef
Terry, Olin Bryan	Tex.	OT	Ef
Youngblood, Ben Frank	Miss.	OT	Ef
Perdue, Harold Cooke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Renfro, Batty Barrett	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, Charles Kivet	Calif.	OT	Ef
Shelley, J. Charles		T	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.		T	Ef
Tunnell, Olin J. Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Van Zandt, Kermit		T	Ef
Warden, Chief Ashley	Tex.	OT	Ef
Wilson, Buist Binkley	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	La.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953			
Butts, R. Franklin	Okla.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Alsie H.		T	Ef
Denny, Roger B.		T	Ef
Froehner, Calvin		T	Ef
Fike, Charles		T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hughey, Billy Joe	Tex.	OT	Ef.
Maness, E. A.		T	R
McLeod, Claudie J.		T	Ef

CLASS OF 1954 AND TRANSFERS

Name—	State of Birth	How	Rel. Pres.
Crouch, William Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Bryant, Noel		T	Ef
Favore, Robert Edward, Jr.		OT	Ef
Franks, William Daniel		OT	Ef
Hamilton, Earle	Tex.	T	R
Hubbard, Tom Edward		OT	Ef
Hughes, David Clifford		OT	Ef
Holmes, William Arthur		OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Rel. Pres.
Leander, Daniel Vance		OT	Ef
Perry, Richard		T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.		T	Ef
Quattebaum, J. O.		T	R
Smith, Kermit Wade		OT	Ef
Sparkman, Edwin King		OT	Ef
Steel, William Edward		OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian Douglas		OT	Ef

CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

Name	Admitted on Trial	Year in Conference	Class of Studies	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
William Charles Crouch	1954	First	First	1954	
Robert Edward Favre, Jr.	1954	First	First	1954	
William Daniel Franks	1954	First	First	1954	
Phillip Edgar Grimmett	1953	Second	First	1953	
Tom Edward Hubbard	1954	First	First	1954	
David Clifford Hughes	1954	First	First	1954	
Daniel Vance Leander	1954	First	First	1954	
Harold Cooke Perdue	1953	Second	First	1953	
Kermit Wade Smith	1954	First	First	1954	
Edwin King Sparkman	1954	First	First	1954	
William Edward Steel	1954	First	First		
Julian Douglas Thomas	1954	First	First		
Raymond Allen Trompler	1953	Second	First		
Chief Ashley Warden	1953	Second	First		
Raymond Franklin Butts	1953	Second	Second	1954	
Homer Hulet Caldwell	1953	Second	Second		
George Patrick Germany	1953	Second	Second	1953	
William Arthur Holmes	1953	Second	Second	1953	
Earnest Richard Meitzen	1952	Third	Second	1952	
Claudie Jasper McLeod	1952	Third	Second	1954	
Matty Barrett Renfro	1953	Second	Second	1954	
Charles Kivet Robinson	1953	Second	Second	1953	
William McCune Robinson, Jr.	1951	Fourth	Second		
Thomas Jackson Smith	1952	Third	Second		
Vernon Ray Snider	1950	Fifth	Second	1952	
George Albert Thompson	1951	Fourth	Second	1952	
Olin Joseph Tunnell, Jr.	1953	Second	Second	1954	
Buist Binkley Wilson	1953	Second	Second	1953	
Theo Wright	1953	Second	Second	1951	1953
Hansel V. Caraway	1950	Fifth	Third	1952	
Jack Allison Gray, Jr.	1952	Third	Third	1953	
Walter Carlton Hofheinz	1951	Fourth	Third	1952	
Harry Eugene Houseman	1952	Third	Third	1953	
Henry Harold Lawson	1951	Fourth	Third	1952	
Roy Edgar Montgomery	1952	Third	Third	1951	
John Gaddis McLean	1952	Third	Third	1952	1954
Robert Watson Peale	1952	Third	Third	1953	1954
J. Charles Shelley	1951	Fourth	Third	1952	1954
Sam John Smith, Jr.	1949	Sixth	Third	1952	
Olin Bryan Terry	1952	Third	Third	1952	
Ben Frank Youngblood	1952	Third	Third	1952	
Bill Powell Betts	1951	Fourth	Fourth	1953	
John Hans Brand	1951	Fourth	Fourth	1952	1953
Carrol Denton Copeland	1950	Fifth	Fourth	1952	1954
Allie Morgan Davenport, Jr.	1951	Fourth	Fourth	1952	1954
Jackson William Fielder	1949	Sixth	Fourth	1951	
Noble Lee Glasco	1951	Fourth	Fourth	1943	1945
Neyland Hester	1950	Fifth	Fourth	1951	1952
Harry Tracy Macin, Jr.	1951	Fourth	Fourth	1953	1953
Lawrence Meredith	1951	Fourth	Fourth	1952	1953
John Willis McGee	1951	Fourth	Fourth	1953	1954
Kenneth Bennett McIntosh	1951	Fourth	Fourth	1951	
James Milford McKeown	1951	Fourth	Fourth	1952	
William Eli Pearce	1951	Fourth	Fourth	1952	1954
Bill Medlen Stinson	1951	Fourth	Fourth	1952	1953
Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr.	1951	Fourth	Fourth	1952	1954

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Martin, Bishop William C. ....1910 Main St., Dallas ..... Bishop
aMartin, Bishop Paul E.....723 Center, Little Rock, Ark.....Bishop
Selecman, Bishop Charles C. ... 6001 Hillcrest Dallas ..... Ret. Bishop
aSmith, Bishop W. Angie .....125 N W 15th St., Okla. City....Bishop

RETIRED MINISTERS

NAME	POST OFFICE	Year Retired	Service Years
Anderson, H. E.	1211 Burns, Dallas 16, Texas	1949	42⅛
Arnold, Virgil H.	2631 Severs Ave., Dallas	1954	26
Black, S. M.	1979 W. McKinney, Houston 6	1948	42
Bowen, Clinton L.	6019 Ridgecrest Rd., Dallas	1953	43
Bounds, C. L.	5228 Maple Springs, Dallas 9	1947	43
Branch, J. C.	Ladonia, Texas	1942	19
Browning, T. H.	Box 783, Garland	1952	24
Bryant, R. F.	5107 Lewis, Dallas 6	1936	39
Culwell, J. B.	Royse City	1951	34
Childress, C. C.	Whitewright, Texas	1945	41
Childers, W. C.	702 Schmitz, Denton, Texas	1950	43⅛
Coburn, H. E.	Electra	1951	42
Cocke, A. T.	Sheapside, Texas	1934	21
Combs, C. P.	Cooper, Texas	1940	38
Crutchfield, B. L.	Woodland, Texas	1940	9
Drew, A. E.	Artesia, New Mexico	1937	25
Fender, C. J.	Electra, Texas, Box 567	1929	11
Forrester, J. G.	Decatur, Texas	1937	36
French, Geo. C.	149 Old Kings Hwy (5), Darien, Conn.	1945	42
Gattis, G. H.	Wichita Falls	1953	38
Glanville, C. W.	Greenville, Texas	1928	35
Graves, C. J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman	1954	32
Hall, Bart B.	320 W. 6th St., Bonham	1945	36
Hamilton, Earl	Greenville, Texas	1952	32
Hayne, Stanley	3213 Drexel Dr., Dallas	1948	43
Hughen, Frank	4111 Tella St., Dallas 10	1927	24
Jackson, E. B.	116 W. Church St., Grand Prairie	1950	38⅛
Jackson, G. B.	Jacksonville, Texas	1941	39
Kerr, R. S.	Bonham, Texas	1946	40
Kiker, O. P.	1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls	1940	37
King, Carver D.	1838 Euclid, Dallas 6	1950	28
Lancaster, E. F.	117 N. 11 St., Garland, Texas	1946	33
Luton, J. P.	214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs	1947	39
Malone, T. A.	Roanoke, Texas	1939	18
Manning, L. M.	Enloe, Texas	1944	28
Martinson, Otto	3001 Irwindell, Dallas 11	1954	34
Oliver, N. W.	126 Montana, Dallas	1954	43
Parker, R. E.	Frisco, Texas	1953	41
Porter, R. E.	Bonham, Texas	1943	42
Quattlebaum, J. O.	1110 Cedar Hill, Dallas	1954	39
Ray, F. A.	Denton, R.F.D.	1950	40⅛
Shawver, L. D.	Jacksboro, Texas	1949	39⅛
Shinn, R. F.	Lewisville, Texas	1932	8
Sillman, E. L.	114 N. Grand, Sherman	1938	36
Slagle, Geo. R.	2342 Knight St., Dallas 4	1937	26
Slagle, J. W.	702 N. Grand, Gainesville	1942	35
Smith, Grover C.	317 Fair, Gainesville	1953	20
Sooter, M. C.	514 Welch, Denton	1944	34
Stone, G. W.	1406 Sibley, Wichita Falls	1938	30
Thomas, J. D.	4125 Victor, Dallas	1952	42
Thompson, C. B.	Throckmorton	1938	17
Tooley, L. B.	Clarksville	1938	41
Warren, P. E.	2510 Vogt St., Fort Worth	1944	25
Williams, C. B.	1605 23rd, Wichita Falls	1953	35
Williams, Geo. E.	Megargel, Texas	1950	27⅛
Wright, E. L.	2514 Burlington, Dallas 11	1943	41

ACTIVE MINISTERS

A

Adams, Fred	5402 Beeman, Dallas 10	Owenwood
Anderson, Roy	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Arnold, Virgil H.	2631 Severs Ave., Dallas	Retired Minister
Ardis, Wayne	Hampton & Illinois, Dallas	Retired Minister
Atkinson, Loy T.	Annona, Texas	Annona

B

Bailey, W. M.	11549 Desdemona, Dallas	Casa View, Dallas
Bedford, Lee Alvin, Jr.	2417 Tisinger Dr., Dallas	Casa Linda, Dallas
Baker, W. Harrison	1910 Main St., Dallas	Dist. Supt., Dallas
Baker, Ferris Coy	929 W. Hickory, Denton	Dir. Wes. Found
Barcus, Ed R., Jr.	Sherman	Travis St., Sherman
Barron, Duke	1631 West Crawford, Denison	Waples Mem., Denison
Barron, J. Daniel	1401 Hayes St., Wichita Falls	Dist. Supt.
Beard, Kirk M.	1642 W. Kaufman, Paris	Garrett Mem., Paris
aBennett, S. Beecher	Coronado, Calif (USN Sta.)	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Betts, Bill	Frisco	Frisco
Blackburn, J. F.	First Meth., Wichita Falls	Assoc. First Church
Boone, Bolton	301 W. Colorado, Dallas	Adm. Meth. Hospital
Bouleware, Floyd A.	201 North St., Grand Prairie	First, Grand Prairie
Brand, John H.	Whitesboro, Texas	Whitesboro
Broyles, Fred. P.	5107 Capitol, Dallas	Memorial
Bryant, Baxton	Duncanville	Duncanville
Bryant, Noel	540 E. Jefferson, Dallas 8	Oak Cliff
Bucy, W. O.	Rockwall	Rockwall
Butts, Raymond F.	Perkins Hall, S.M.U., Dallas	Student

C

Caldwell, Homer H.	Cumby, Texas	Cumby-Campbell
Caraway, H. V.	Byers	Byers
Calvert, R. C.	1512 San Saba, Dallas	Whiterock, Dallas
Cardwell, Paul O.	1910 Main St., Dallas	Ex. Sec. B. of Ed.
Carlton, Alsie	4024 Caruth, Dallas 5	Univ. Park
Casad, Gordon	Denton, 1105 Panhandle	Asbury-Denton
Chapell, W. E.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Gen. Bd. of Ed.
Clore, Gerald B.	2511 Elm, Dallas	Dir. Goodwill Ind.
Cole, E. Eldon	Archer City	Archer City
Connally, Joe	5200 Bryan, Dallas	Munger Place, Dallas
Copeland, Carrol	2312 E. Keist, Dallas 6	St. Marks
Corrigan, W. R.	1401 Lamar, Sherman	Key Mem., Sherman
Craig, Wm. D.	119 Grand, Gainesville	Whaley Mem.
Crouch, William		
Culberson, Don	Bryson, Texas	Bryson
Cunninggim, Merrimon	3628 Wentwood Dr., Dallas	Dean Perkins Sch. T.

D

Davenport, Allie	Holliday, Texas	Holliday
Davis, Wesley C.	S. M. U., Dallas	Perkins Sch. Theol.
Dent, Frank I.	4113 Junius, Dallas	Grace-Dallas
Denman, Charles V.	3705 Durange, Dallas	Walnut Hills-Dallas
Devore, Boyd I.	6500 Llano, Dallas	Lakewood
Dickinson, William H., Jr.	3932 Perdue, Dallas 5	Asst. Highland Park
Dvorak, John C.	3435 Poinsetta, Dallas 11	Irwin Dell
Duncan, Arthur	Roxton	Roxton

E

Evans, Bob	Nocona	Nocona

F

Favre, Robert, Jr.	Spanish Fort	Spanish Fort Ct.
Fielder, Cicero B.	2104 St. John, Greenville	Wesley-Greenville
Fielder, J. W.	Richardson	Richardson
Flaherty, Raymond	Van Alstyne	Van Alstyne
Fike, Charles Jr.	4313 Rawlins, Dallas 4	Oak Lawn
Fleming, J. P.	426 W. McGee, Sherman	Dist. Superintendent
Franks, William Daniel		
Freeman, Alfred	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First, Wichita Falls
Froehner, Calvin W.	First Methodist, Dallas 1	Asoc. First Church

G

Garrett, C. B.	3907 Lee St., Greenville	Lee St.
Germany, George P.	Perkins S. M. U., Dallas	Student
Glasco, Noble L.	4738 Denton Dr., Dallas	Mary King Mem.
Greenhaw, William	2309 Grant, Wichita Falls	Grant
Grimmett, Philip E. Jr.	926 Chalmers, Dallas	Chaplain's Asst. USAF
Grounds, Hargrove	Clarksville	Clarksville
Gilpin, Robert L.	608 Mississippi, Amarillo	Supernumerary
Goodrich, Robert E.	Harwood at Ross, Dallas	First, Dallas
Gray, Jack	DeSoto	DeSoto

H

Hagard, L. G.	Winnsboro	Winnsboro
aHanks, Virgil		Juvenile Officer
Hardy, Thomas E.	Terrell	Terrell-First
Harvey, Earl	Sulphur Springs	Asbury
Hayes, Ed. T.	3905 Donna, Dallas	Urban Park
Henderson, H. C.	6807 Waggoner Dr., Dallas	Preston Hollow, Dallas
Hensley, J. P.	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas	Aldersgate
Hester, Neyland	Lancaster	Lancaster
Hibbert, J. B.	Pecan Gap	Pecan Gap
Hightower, P. G.	Deport	Deport
Hill, Luther A.	Jacksboro	Jacksboro
Hite, Wesley V.	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Dist. Supt., Dallas
Hodge, William J.	Lewisville	Lewisville
Hofheinz, Walter C.	Perkins School of Theology	Student
Hoggard, Earl R.	Tenth at Polk, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Holmes, Wm. Arthur	Martin Hall, S. M. U., Dallas	Student
House, G. C.	Rt. 1, Iowa Park	Valley View
Houseman, Harry E.	Boyd, Texas	Boyd
Horn, Raymond	Plano	Plano
Howell, William E.	APO 677 c/o PM, N. Y.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.
	Goose Air Base, Labrador	
Hoy, H. C.	312 N. Benge	First-McKinney
Hubbard, Tom Edward	Minter	Minter Ct.
Huffstutler, Edgar	1412 N. 6th St., Wichita Falls	Scotland
Hughes, David Clifford	3000 Crossman, Dallas	Rankin Chapel
Hughey, Wm. J.		
Hunt, C. M.	2109 N. Spring, Amarillo	Chaplain, USA
Hunter, E. A.	2146 Culbertson, Paris	Dist. Superintendent
Hyde, J. L.	Box 478, Brookston	Brookston

I

Irvin, Richard	Bd. of Temperance	Washington, D. C.

J

Jameson, A. D.	Rt. 8, Box 398A, San Antonio	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.
Jenson, T. M.	Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Jones, Earl M.	401 Church St., Sulphur Spgs.	Dist. Supt.
Jones, Glendell A.	2543 Kingston, Dallas	Brandon-Dallas
Jones, James E.	Cooper	Cooper
Jones, Lloyd H.	5835 Penrose, Dallas 6	Greenland Hills

K

Keightly, Carl E.	816 7th St., Wichita Falls	Grace-Wichita Falls
Kiker, Ira C.	Forney, Texas	Forney
Kifer, Earl E.	Wiley, Texas	Wiley
Kindel, Felix R.	Henrietta, Box 63	Henrietta
Koontz, J. L.	705 W. Hunt, McKinney	Wesley-McKinney

L

Land, J. L.	7011 Holly Hill Dr., Dallas 6	Vickery
Lawson, Henry H.	2811 Seaton, Dallas	Lambuth
Leander, Daniel Vance	Petty	Petty-White Rock
aLee, Umphrey	S. M. U., Dallas	Chancellor, S. M. U.
Lewis, J. M.	Sanger	Sanger
Lindsey, J. W.	Irving, Box 186	Irving-First
Logan, A. H.	1509 23rd, Wichita Falls	Wesley
Lusby, A. L.	Blossom	Blossom

M

Mann, J. C.	718 N. Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park
May, Henry Grady	Farmersville, Texas	Farmersville
Mayo, Herman F.	Grand Prairie, 1801 Rosewood	Prairie Hts., G. Prairie
Meredith, Lawrence	Bogota	Bogota
Meitzen, Earnest R.	South Mayd	South Mayd
Metzer, Robert T.	1822 Danube, Dallas	Cedar Crest
Middlebrooks, Bobby W.	Seagoville	Seagoville
Miller, A. Leonard	4024 Caruth, Dallas	Assoc. Univ. Park
Miller, T. Lee	Park at Stonewall, Greenville	Kavanaugh
Minga, T. Herbert	814 W. Hickory, Denton	D. S .Denton
Montgomery, Roy E.	Rhome	Roanoke-Rhome
Mood, Henry	309 S. 9th, Garland	First
Morgan, A. R.	Leonard	Leonard
McGee, John Willis	3408 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	Asso. Lover's Lane, Dallas
McIntosh, Kenneth Bennett	Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills
McLean, John G.	Avery	Avery
McLeod, Claudie J.	Chico	Chico
McSwain, Warren	Bowie	Bowie
Morphis, J. W.	1014 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Kessler Park
McKeown, James Milford	Box 255, S. M. U.	Student Union

N

Nance, Ralph	6546 Anthony Lane, Dallas	Supernumerary
Nelson, M. L.	Kirkland AFB, N. M.	U.S.A. Chaplain

O

Outler, Albert	3637 Shenandoah, Dallas	Prof. Perkins Sch. Theol.

P

Patton, Earl J.	Denton St., Gainesville	First
Patton, Roy L.	2714 S. Boulevard, Dallas	Ervay
Peale, Robert W.	S. M. U., Dallas, Smith Hall	Myra-Hood
Perdue, Guy E.	615 Hollywood, Dallas	Brooklyn
Peterson, W. E.	2011 Arizona, Dallas	Wesley
Perdue, Harold C.		Student
Perry, Richard	First Ch., Paris	Assist. 1st. Ch.
Pittman, W. W.	130 W. Texas, Denison	Trinity
Polk, J. W.	Royse City	Royse City
Porter, Raybon	1312 Tenth, Wichita Falls	Assistant, First
Posey, Charles R.	7055 E. 3rd Ave, Denver, Col.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.
Pollard, J. Aston	Collinsville	Collinsville

R

Randolph, G. C.	1014 Phinney, Dallas	Cockrel Hill

Reaves, W. B.	Hutchins	Hutchins
Redus, M. Ward	3736 Amherst, Dallas 5	Professor, S. M. U.
Renfro, M. Barrett	Argyle	Argyle
Reynolds, Carl D.	3915 Opal St., Dallas	Lancaster Ave
Rice, John S.	First Church, Sulphur Springs	First Ch.
Ridley, Robert H.	3548 Univ. Bldg., Dallas 5	Trinity
Risinger, Stone	621 Cedar, Bonham	First
Robinson, Wm. McCune, Jr.	Bonham	Bonham-Clark's Mem.
Robinson, Charles K.	Perkins, S. M. U., Dallas	Student
Rogers, O. B.	P.O. Box 366, Winnsboro	Exec. Sec'y, Town & Country, Picton

S

Shelley, J. Charles	Tenth at Polk, Wichita Falls	Assistant, Floral Hts.
Shivers, L. W.	Mabank	Mabank
Shipp, Thomas	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas	Lovers Lane, Dallas
Shuler, John M.	916 E. Houston, Paris, Tex.	Paris-First
Simpson, James M., Jr.	Honey Grove	Honey Grove
Slack, William B.	3914 Wesley, Greenville	Dist. Supt.
Smith, Bill Morgan	1315 Berkley, Dallas	Elmwood, Dallas
Smith, Kermit Wade	1339 Arizona, Dallas	Student
Smith, Morris C.	Decatur, Texas	Decatur
Smith, M. G.	7218 Concord, Dallas	St. Luke
Smith, Sam John	Prosper	Prosper
Smith, Thomas J.	7403 Maxwell, Dallas 10	Wilson Chapel
Snider, Vernon Ray	Bluegrove, Bluegrove Ct.	Bluegrove Ct.
Sparkman, Edwin King	Alvord	Alvord
aSpradling, David E.	US NAS Virginia Beach, Va.	Chaplain USN
Spurrier, Leland C.	Commerce	Commerce
Steel, Marshall T.	4000 Shenandoah, Dallas 5	Highland Park
Steel, Bill	4000 Shenandoah, Dallas 5	Student
aStephenson, Paul C.	P.O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark.	Supernumerary
Stephenson, Wm. T.	% 1910 Main St., Dallas	Ridgewood Park
Stinson, Bill M.	Farmers Branch	Farmers Branch
Stuckey, Lewis	927 W. Tenth, Dallas	Tyler Street
Sullens, Walter B.	361 8th St., Paris	Calvary-Paris
Swafford, James N.	301 W. Colorado, Dallas 8	Chaplain, Meth. Hospital

T

Talbot, Fitzhugh	Electra	Electra
Taylor, Harold	Whitewright	Whitewright
Terrell, B. H.	Petty	Petty-Whiterock
Terry, Olin B.	2611 Throckmorton, Dallas	Asst. First Church, Irving
Thomas, A. Foy	Kaufman	Kaufman
Thomas, Julian Douglas	Box 420, Mesquite	Salem Kinser
Thompson, Geo. A.	Megargle	Megargle
Thompson, Wesley D.	Trenton	Trenton
Towner, Walter L.	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.	Div. Loc. Ch. Bd. Educa.
Traster, Eldon D., Jr.	Cedar Hill	Cedar Hill
Trompler, Raymond A.	Ladonia	Ladonia
Tucker, Albert F.	Dallas	United Texas Drys
Tunnell, Olin J., Jr.	Emory School of Theology	Student
Turner, Leon	Carrollton	Carrollton

V

Vanderpool, Walter H.	711 Clermont, Dallas	St. John
Vail, W. H.	1431 Stemmons Ave., Dallas	Supt. C. C. Young Home
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	4313 Rawlins, Dallas 4	Asso. Oak Lawn
Vernon, Walter	810 Bway., Nashville, Tenn.	Ed. Div. Bd. Education
Vaughan, Alton	Blossom	Post Oak-Blossom
Vowell, L. E.	3819 Mt. Everest, Dallas	Stevens Park, Dallas

W

Walker, P. W.	First Church, Denton	Denton-First
Warden, Chief	Arlington, Texas	Wesley Foundation
Weaver, T. P.	9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 9	Cochran Chapel
Weaver, James	Perrin	Perrin-Barton
Webb, J. M.	Quinlan	Quinlan
Westbrook, J. M.	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon
aWheeler, Geo. H.	1908 Key Blvd., El Cerrito, Calif.	Chaplain, USN
Wilhite, C. S.	Mesquite	Mesquite
Wilson, Buist B.	Hawk Hall, S. M. U., Dallas	Klondike Ct.
Wright, Theo.	Bridgeport	Bridgeport

Y

Youngblood, Don	1701 Second, Dallas	Centenary
Youngblood, Ben F.	St. Jo	St. Jo

Z

Zimmerman, W. R.	7946 Hume Dr., Dallas 17	Pleasant Mound

SUPPLY MINISTERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Allday, Harold	Lawson	Lawson
Anderson, Hugh E.	218 Guthrie, Dallas	Asbury, Terrell
Arnold, Cecil	3106 S. Beckley, Dallas	Little-Elm
Abbott, Merriel	Lone Oak	Lone Oak
Armstrong, W. L.	Lake Creek	Lake Creek
Atkinson, Preston	Josephine	Josephine Ct.
Beights, Cletus	Krum	Krum
Blackshear, Horace	Pilot Point	Pilot Point
Burleson, C. D.	Scurry	Scurry Ct.
Byran, J. H.	Klondike	Klondike Ct.
Butt, Raymond	Tira	Tira Ct.
Click, Albert F.	1425 O'Neal, Greenville	Celeste
Cates, R. L.	Detroit	Detroit Ct.
Clayton, Jesse	Renner	Renner Ct.
Cook, William L.	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls, Texas	St. Marks
Douglas, W. L.	Savoy	Savoy-Marvin
Dennis, A. L.	Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Cluff Ct.
Dean, James F. Jr.	Dundee	Dundee
Edwards, Bob	Como	Como Ct.
Funk, Joe M.	Paradise	Paradise Ct.
Gibbon, Jas. L.	915 S. Denton, Denton	Green Valley
Grimes, C. C.	Lake Dallas	Lake Dallas
Harris, Clinton	Route, Box 933, Dallas	Wheatland
Hardin, Hugh F. Jr.	Fate	Fate Ct.
Hamilton, Earl G.	Greenville	Jones-Bethel
Hill, Ray	Ponder	Ponder
Jones, James S.	Wilmer	Wilmer
Jones, Danny	Justin	Justin
Johnstone, K. W.	Roanoke	Roanoke
Johnson, William T.	Crandall	Crandall
Jacobs, William M.	Salem	Salem-Kinser
Kimmerly, Ozro	3926 McDougal, Greenville	Lane Ct.
Lee, O. Curtis	Floyd	Floyd-Merit
Lovell, Leslie	Woodland	Woodland Ct.
Longfellow, Harold W.	Vashti	Vashti Ct.
Martin, George	Garland, Box 806	Garland, Axe
Miller, William A.	Allison	Allison-Stoney

Mock, Ben. F.	Forestburg	Forestburg
Mayne, J. W.	Box 410, Rt. 4, Dallas	Becker
Manning, James S.	Allen	Allen
McDaniel, Edwin	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon Ct.
Mooring, Fred	Bells	Bells
McDougal, Marvin	Desoto	Pleasant V.-Blythe
Marshall, Walter	Howe	Howe
Martin, Carlos	Princeton	Princeton
Meadors, James	Bellevue	Bellevue
Nations, Thomas	Decatur	Decatur Ct.
Nicholson, J. B.	Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs Ct.
Purves, Don	2644 Harlandale, Dallas	Pleasant Valley-Rowlet
Parker, R. E.	Frisco	Elm Ridge
Payne, Richard	Chicota	Chicota Ct.
Pierce, A. W.	Plano	Harrington Chapel
Richmond, Ira C.	5228 Maple Springs Blvd., Dallas	Assoc. Westerfeld
Rickey, L. O.	Blue Mound, T. 1 Denton	Blue Mound
Roberts, William F.	Box Elder	Box Elder Ct.
Schlapach, Paul	Windom	Windom Ct.
Smith, Dale K.	Addison	Addison
Seaton, Stanley	Route 6, Box 19, Dallas	Union Bower
Smith, V. H.	Aubrey	Aubrey Ct.
Smith, Ted	Cooper Creek	Cooper Creek
Sales, Francis	Perkins School Theol. Dallas	Fullbright
Stewart, David	Saltillo	Saltillo Ct.
Stover, Earl	Blue Ridge	Blue Ridge
Smith, Lawrence	1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman	Denison-Harless
Trieschman, Robert	Callisburg	Callisburg Ct.
Taylor, Robert Ed.	Ringold	Ringold
Trieschman, Robert	Hawk Hall, S. M. U., Dallas	Sadler
Vanlandingham, Ralph	Weston	Weston
Wallace, John	Route 1, Box 1376, Dallas	Skyline
Walter, S. F.	North Rockwall, Terrell	College Mound
Wood, Carl D.	Bailey	Bailey Ct.
Wallen, Joe E.	Enloe	Enloe Ct.
Wyatt, Grady	Brashear	Brashear Ct.
Williams, Leonard	Brewster	Brewster Ct.
Wilkinson, W. M.	Pickton	Pickton Ct.
Walling, Donald	Box 692, S. M. U., Dallas	Henslee-Copeville
Walker ,W. L.	Anna	Anna-Melissa
Williamson, H. P.	Tom Bean	Tom Bean
Williams, C. B.	1605 23rd, Wichita Falls	Jermyn-Antelope
Windham, Glenn	Commerce	Commerce Ct.
Young, Jesse H.	8083 Fifth, Terrell	Terrell Ct.
Zimmerman, W. Lynn	7946 Hume Dr., Dallas	Zipp City

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(v) Indicates that the member was present. (r) Indicates that in the absence of the member the reserve member was present and seated. If neither (v) nor (r) is after name, delegate was absent.

DALLAS DISTRICT

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Aldersgate	Mrs. Thelma Sigler (v)	105 Circle Drive
Arcadia Park	Mrs. H. B. Milburn (v)	1018 N. Bond
Brandon Avenue	Mrs. G. H. Gardner	3021 Brandon
Brooklyn Avenue	Geo. L. Floyd	826 S. Montreal
Casa Linda	Olen E. Tucker	2119 Montalba Drive
Casa View	Mrs. Rue Maness	10535 Benbrook Drive

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Cedar Crest	J. H. Fisher	1268 Cedar Haven
Centenary	W. R. Greenway (r)	4250 S. Brighton
Cochran Chapel	R. D. Yates (v)	4444 Gloster
Clearview	Leo S. Croy (v)	1719 W. Illinois
Cockrell Hill	R. R. Gaggers	2855 Catherine
Elmwood	Jack Ezell (v)	1219 Berkley
Ervay Street	Mrs. N. F. Chance (v)	1726 Driskell
First Church	Gus Thomasson (v)	4502 Rawlings
Glendale	Mrs. G. M. Klinefelder (v)	8519 Elam Heights
Grace	Jess R. Tripp (v)	4033 Elm
Greenland Hills	Ed Robertson (v)	6910 Alexander Drive
Highland Park	Willis Tate (v)	S. M. U., Dallas
Irwindell	L. M. Heizer (v)	3802 Mt. Royal
Kessler Park	Mrs. W. O. Jordan (r)	813 Sunset
Lakewood	L. W. Mayo (v)	7203 Casa Loma
Lambuth Memorial	Mrs. C. I. Patzig (v)	1315 Peabody
Lancaster Avenue	P. G. Wilson	1535 Ann Arbor
Lovers Lane	A. S. MacGregor	4320 Amherst
Maple Lawn	Fred C. Durling (v)	5219 Rex Oak
Mary King	Mrs. B. E. Downing (v)	4731 Denton Drive
Memorial	Carl Miller (v)	5306 Willis
Munger Place	Mrs. William Blessing	7147 Alexander Drive
Oak Cliff	S. V. McCarley (v)	3610 Highway 67
Oak Lawn	Geo. Knight (r)	7305 Junius
Owenwood	Mrs. Moody Bell (r)	1435 N. Buckner
Preston Hollow	Leo Baker (v)	5928 Glendora
Rankin Chapel	Mrs. John Marlow (v)	5807 Reiger
Saint John's	Mrs. Roy Cathey (v)	912 Clermont
Saint Luke's	J. J. Thomas (v)	9227 Midway Road
Saint Mark's	Willis Alderson	2216 E. Illinois
Stevens Park	Gene Hatley	2611 Gladstone
Trinity	J. L. Clarkson (r)	4023 Hawthorne
Tyler Street	M. E. Lee (v)	1227 N. Winnetka
University Park	J. D. Cox (v)	2821 Hanover
Urban Park	Bill Claybrook (v)	6110 Belgrade
Walnut Hill	Lewis Park	3074 Norwalk
Wesley	Mrs. J. R. Dubberly (v)	1831 Michigan
Westerfeld	Mrs. C. L. Bounds (v)	5228 Maple Springs
White Rock	Mrs. Richard Ross (v)	1034 Waterford Drive

DENTON DISTRICT

Allison-Stoney	Mrs. W. W. Marshall	Rt. 1, Ponder, Texas
Alvord-Sunset	Mrs. M. B. Ball (v)	Alvord, Texas
Argyle-Ponder	Otho Mullins	Argyle, Texas
Aubrey Circuit	Mrs. Loran Tisdell (v)	Pilot Point, Texas
Blue Mound	Mrs. E. L. Watson (r)	Rt. 1, Denton
Bowie	Hershel Stephens (v)	Bowie
Boyd	Edwin Bowen (v)	Boyd
Bridgeport	Mrs. V. E. Baldridge (v)	Bridgeport
Bryson	Mrs. W. L. McCloud	Bryson
Chico-Park Springs	Miss Barbara Rich (r)	Chico
Decatur, First	Glenn Cocanougher	Decatur
Decatur Circuit	Emory Don Hilton	Decatur
Denton, Asbury	M. E. Payne (v)	Denton
Denton, First	H. R. Pemberton (v)	Denton
Era-Spring Creek	Mrs. Wayne Trew	Era
Forestburg-Rosston	Ross Littell	Forestburg
Gainesville, First	W. H. Campbell (r)	Gainesville
Gainesville, Whaley	Kenneth Blanton (v)	Gainesville
Green Valley-Chinn's C.	Mrs. A. C. Glendenning	Rt. 1, Aubrey

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Jacksboro	Mrs. Thomas Cheryhomes (v)	Jacksboro
Justin	C. T. Sims	Justin
Krum	Ernest Radecke	Krum
Lake Dallas	Mrs. Oshia Sargent (v)	Lake Dallas
Lewisville	Mrs. Harry Lemmon	Lewisville
Marysville-Sivells Bend	J. M. Shiflett	Rt. 3, Muenster
Myra-Hood	Mrs. Parker Fears	Myra
Paradise Circuit	Mrs. Ed Vaught	Boonsville
Perrin-Barton's Chapel	H. W. England	Perrin
Roanoke-Rhome	Mrs. Marvin Holt (r)	Rhome
Saint Jo	B. C. Redman	Saint Jo
Sanger	V. H. Ward	Sanger
Valley View	J. I. Lane	Valley View

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Becker	Mrs. Geo. Becker, Sr.	Kaufman, Rt .1
Caddo Mills	H. V. Jordon (v)	Caddo Mills
Celeste	Hubert Shields	Celeste
Coll. Md.-Chisholm	Bert Tankersley	Terrell, Rt. 1
Crandall	Fred Adams	Crandall
Fate Ct.	Troy Meeks	Greenville, Rt. 2
Floyd-Merit	Jess Johnson	Farmersville, Rt. 1
Forney	E. C. Blackburn	Forney
Grvl: Kavanaugh	James E. McClain	Greenville
Lee St.	George Fowlkes (v)	Greenville
Wesley	Mike Rickard (r)	Greenville
Jones Bethel	Walter Waddle	Greenville, Rt. 1
Kaufman	Dr. Emmett Day	Kaufman
Kemp	Jess Murrell	Kemp
Lane Ct.	Mrs. Annie Holloway (v)	Celeste, Rt. 1
Lawson	Mrs. C. L. Trechel	Mesquite, Rt. 1
Lone Oak	A. J. Lewis	Lone Oak
Mabank	J. C. Gibbs (v)	Mabank
Mesquite	R. V. Gardner (v)	Mesquite
Pleasant Mound	Mrs. M. C. Calvert (r)	1637 Pleasant Dr., Dallas
Quinlan	Wayne Henderson	Quinlan
Rockwall	M. C. Peak (v)	Rockwall
Royse City	Mrs. Helen Calhoun	Royse City
Rylie	S. L. Dodgen	Seagoville, Rt. 1
Salem Kinser	R. A. Graham	Greenville, Rt. 3
Scurry Ct.	Mrs. J. R. Lowry	Rosser, Texas
Seagoville	Mark Williams (v)	Seagoville
Terrell: Asbury	J. E. Butler (v)	Terrell
Circuit	Ruble Farmer	Terrell, Rt. 5
First	T. C. Stanley	Terrell, 600 First
Wilson Chapel	Marvin Robinson	Kaufman, Rt. 1
Zipp City	Mrs. F. J. Bray	Dallas, 9852 Cherrybrook St.

McKINNEY DISTRICT

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Addison	Mrs. Robert Woods (v)	Addison
Allen	John Butler	Allen
Carrollton	Mrs. Marion Good (r)	Carrollton
Coppell	Mrs. W. G. Maynard (v)	Coppell
Cedar Hill	Mrs. G. C. Weaver (v)	Cedar Hill
De Soto	Paul Robinson (v)	De Soto
Duncanville	Gus Anderson	Duncanville
Elm Ridge	Mrs. Sam Spalding	Aubrey Rt. 2
Farmers Branch	Mrs. Ben Thompson (v)	Farmers Branch

Farmersville	Mrs. Tom Lovell	Farmersville
Frisco	A. P. Rogers (v)	Frisco
Garland-Axe. Mem.	H. E. Hogan (v)	1018 Jauquin, Dallas
Garland-First	E. P. Squibbs (r)	Garland
Grand Prairie-First	Elmer La Roche (v)	901 N W 7th St., Grand Prairie
Grand Prairie-Prairie	J. A. Tucker (v)	Grand Prairie
Harrington Chpl.	C. A. Harrington	Rt. 2, Plano
Henslee-Copeville	Miss Opal Spain	Farmersville RFD
Hutchins	Mrs. Rowe Ayres (v)	Hutchins
Irving-First	Louis Blaylock	Irving
Irving-Acres	J. E. Allen	Irving
Josephine-Neveda	Frank Williams	Neveda
Lancaster	Mrs. H. H. Bowman (v)	Lancaster
Littel Elm	Mrs. H. S. Carter	Frisco, Rt. 1
McKinney-First	C. M. Cooper (v)	McKinney
McKinney-Wesley Mem.	H. O. Poor (v)	McKinney
Plano	John Broadhead	Plano
Princeton	W. W. Mack	Princeton
Prosper	Mrs. U. N. Clary (v)	Prosper
Pleasant Grove	Robbie Fagala	Farmersville Rt. 2
Renner Ct.	Bill Whorton	Wylie
Richardson	J. M. McGuire (v)	Richardson
Rowlett-Pleas. Valley	Mrs. Dewey Roan	Garland, RFD
Skyline	Mrs. Hood Call (v)	Lancaster, Rt. 2
Union Bower	Mrs. Clyde Allen	Irving, RFD
Vickery	Mrs. W. R. Richardson	7323 Holly Hill, Dallas 6
Wheatland	Mrs. Florence Kepse	Dallas, Rt. 1
Wilmer	Mrs. Frank Keller	Wilmer
Wylie	Truett Smith	Wylie

PARIS DISTRICT

Annona	W. W. Bryant, Jr.	Annona, Texas
Avery	Mrs. Rosa Medford (r)	Avery
Blossom	Frank Blackburn	Blossom
Bogata	Ben Craven (v)	Bogata
Bonham, Clark Mem.	J. C. Christian (v)	Bonham
First Church	J. O. Tate (v)	Bonham
Boxelder-King Mem.	Hubert Bratton	Annona, Rt. 1
Brookston Ct.	Mrs. J. L. Hyde (v)	Paris Rt.
Caviness Ct.	Mrs. A. Lusby (v)	Paris, Rt. 1
Chicota Ct.	M. F. Killam	Chicota
Clarksville, First	R. T. Marchbanks (v)	Clarksville
Clarksville Ct.	Leonard Williams	Clarksville
Deport	C. A. Barham	Deport
Detroit	Knox Martin (v)	Detroit
Dodd City Ct.	Walter Nash	Dodd City Rt.
Honey Grove	Frances Clark	Honey Grove
Minter Ct.	Edwin Cox	Cunningham
Paris: Calvary	Sam Pointer (v)	Paris
First	Robert McWhirter (v)	Paris
Garrett Mem.	Jack Rutherford (v)	Paris
Paris Ct.	Earnest Johnson	
Pattonville Ct.	Mrs. Austin Eudy	Pattonville
Petty-White Rock	Mrs. B. H. Terrell (v)	Petty
Roxton	Mrs. Fulton Fry	Roxton
Williams Chapel Ct.	Mrs. Bryant Grant	Avery, Rt. 2
Windom Ct.	H. C. King	Windom
Woodland Ct.	Mrs. M. H. Fleming (v)	Blossom Rt.

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Anna-Melissa	M. T. Kissinger	Anna

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Bells	Mrs. W. C. Brown	Bells
Blue Ridge	Mrs. J. G. St. Clair	Blue Ridge
Callisburg	James Hollandsworth	Rt. 2, Gainesville
Celina	C. B. Johnson (v)	Celina
Collinsville	Mrs. Mary Cobler	Collinsville
Denison-Harless	Mrs. Fred Arthur	Rt. 3, Denison
Denison-Trinity	W. C. Bishop	300 E. Shepherd, Denison
Denison-Waples	D. F. Armistead (v)	826 W. Morton, Denison
Dexter	Walter Williams	Dexter
Ector	Miss Beulah Skipworth	Ector
Howe	George Cavender	Rt. 1, Howe
Leonard	F. A. Boutwell (v)	Rt. 1, Celeste
Pilot Point	Fred Usury	Pilot Point
Pottsboro	Ben Smith	Pottsboro
Ravenna	Mrs. J. W. Palmore	Ravenna
Sadler	Jewel Bennett (v)	Rt. 3, Sherman
Savoy-Martin	Harry F. Bomar	Savoy
Sherman-Key Memorial	W. C. Norman (v)	1028 S. Walnut, Sherman
Sherman-Travis Street	R. C. Piner (v)	903 N. Travis, Sherman
Southmayd	Boyd Connaway	Southmayd
Tom Bean-Cedar	E. O. Thomas	Tom Bean
Trenton	Roy G. Robinson (v)	Trenton
Van Alstyne	Zac Emmerson	Van Alstyne
Weston	Miss Cecillian Webb	Rt. 4, McKinney
Whitesboro	Lloyd Combs (v)	Whitesboro
Whitewright	R. R. Summers	Whitewright

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Bailey Circuit	Kenneth Burk	Bailey
Brashear Circuit	Mrs. Susie Bramlett	Brashear
Commerce	John Silman	Commerce
Commerce Circuit	H. A. Stockton	Campbell, Rt. 1
Como Circuit	A. G. Click	Sulphur Springs
Cooper	Bryan Sparks	Cooper
Cumby Circuit	Mrs. J. P. Jared	Campbell
Enloe & Ben Franklin	Mrs. G. N. Lay	Ben Franklin
Harmony	Mrs. Mattie Sims (v)	Winnsboro,
Klondike Circuit	H. M. Combs	Commerce
Ladonia	J. C. Owens, Sr. (v)	Ladonia
Lake Creek	Troy Kern (v)	Lake Creek
Liberty Circuit	Mrs. J. M. Andrews	Greenville, Rt. 1
Mt. Vernon	Cecil Moore (v)	Mt. Vernon
Mt. Vernon Circuit	Vernon Stanley	Winnsboro
Pecan Gap	A. S. Garrison (v)	Pecan Gap
Pickton Circuit	Mrs. Drew Ivey	Pickton
Saltillo Circuit	W. M. Stribling (v)	Saltillo
Sulphur Bluff Circuit	Mrs. A. L. Dennis (v)	Sulphur Bluff
Sulphur Springs, First	Dewey Clifton	Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Springs, Wesley	Ray Romack (v)	Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Springs, Circuit	S. F. Stalcup	Sulphur Springs
Talco	Jack Thompson (v)	Talco
Tira Circuit	Elmer Fleming	Sulphur Springs, Rt. 4
Winnsboro	J. E. Old	Winnsboro
Wolfe City	R. W. Williams	Wolfe City

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Archer City	G. B. Purcell (v)	Archer City
Bellevue	E. E. Walters (v)	Bellevlue
Bluegrove	F. L. Brown	Bluegrove
Burkburnett	Mrs. T. M. Jenson (v)	Burkburnett

Appointment	Delegate Elect	Address
Byers	Mrs. Madeline Ligon	Byers
Dundee Mission	Mrs. Lee Sanders	Dundee
Electra	B. L. Stevenson	Electra
Friberg-Cooper	Mrs. M. A. Turner	Wichita Falls, Rt. 4
Henrietta	James B. Settle (v)	Henrietta
Holliday	Mrs. W. B. Reaves (v)	Holiday
Iowa Park	Dr. C. J. Simpson (v)	Iowa Park
Jermyn-Antelope	D. M. Cobb	Antelope
Megargel	Mrs. H. A. Talbot	Megargel
Nocona	G. W. Humphreys	Nocona
Petrolia	Mrs. R. E. Porter (v)	Petrolia
Ringgold-Montague	Willard Shackleford	Montague
Spanish Fort Circuit	Mrs. Coy Simpson	Spanish Fort
Valley View	Mrs. O. H. Buzbee (v)	Iowa Park, Rt. 1
Vashti Circuit	A. W. Forester	Newport
Wichita Falls:		
Adams Street	Mrs. Fred Moody	Rt. 3, Box 303
First	Charles N. Prothro	City Nat'l Bank Bldg.
Floral Heights	P. S. Richardson (r)	918 8th
Grace	Mrs. E. W. Hampton	1801 11th St.
Grant Street	Herbert Newsome	1644 Pearl
St. Mark's	E. R. Larsen (v)	3004 Stearns
Scotland	Marvin Patterson	1809 Elizabeth
Wesley	W. C. Hill (r)	1909 Britain

LOCAL PREACHERS

L. P. — Local Preacher; L. D. — Local Deacon; L. E. — local Elder.

THE DALLAS DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Adams, Joe Dan	L.P.	5402 Beeman, Dallas	Owenwood
Albrecht, Kenyon	L.P.	4228 La Fayette, Dallas	Memorial
Alderson, Willis	L.P.	2216 E. Illinois, Dallas	St. Mark's
Baker, Wally	L.P.	6327 Mimosa, Dallas	Tyler Street
Bennett, Harold E.	L.E.	611 N. Willomet, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Bowers, Billy	L.P.	6051 Ellsworth, Dallas	First Church
Brown, Gayle	L.P.	4529 Eastside, Dallas	St. John's
Burnette, Robert Dudley	L.P.	6326 Vanderbilt, Dallas	Lakewood
Burns, Graham	L.P.	7618 Jacobie, Dallas	St. John's
Cardwell, Paul O.	L.P.	7911 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	First Church
Cobble, J. C.	L.P.	Box 800, SMU, Dallas	First Church
Copeland, Earl Leonard	L.P.	7811 Mohawk, Dallas	St. Luke's
Copley, Edward Alvin Jr.	L.P.	5334 Monticello, Dallas	Munger Place
Crouch, William Charles	L.P.	7032 Lovett, Dallas	Owenwood
Crutcher, Dallas	L.P.	120 S. Beacon	St. John's
Damron, Jody	L.P.	2525 Auburn, Dallas	Owenwood
Davis, Walter	L.P.	3332 Milton, Dallas	Highland Park
Delleney, Jerry	L.P.	6815 Waggoner Drive, Dallas	Highland Park
DeVore, Irven	L.P.	6500 Llano, Dallas	Lakewood
Durling, Frederick Charles	L.P.	5219 Tex Oak, Dallas	Maple Lawn
Edwards, Paskel N.	L.P.	10816 Joaquin, Dallas	Centenary
Etheridge, George Henry	L.P.	8715 Eustis, Dallas	Casa Linda
Evans, Bret Everett	L.P.	6824 Lovett, Dallas	Urban Park
Evans, John	L.P.	6030 Palo Pinto, Dallas	Lakewood
Fagala, Ralph Leland	L.P.	101 N. Mont Clair, Dallas	Cockrell Hill
Fagin, Donald Ralph	L.P.	9411 Biscayne, Dallas	White Rock
Fairchild, Millard Edgar	L.P.	935 W. Twelfth, Dallas	Tyler Street
Finley, Herman Eugene	L.P.	11759 Gaston Parkway, Dallas	Casa Linda
Flach, Sandall Richard	L.P.	5811 Ellsworth, Dallas	Greenland Hills
Glanz, Arthur J.	L.P.	4226 Bonham, Dallas	Cochran Chapel
Green, Patrick Ugene	L.P.	8616 Randondo, Dallas	Whiterock
Grimmett, Philip Edgar	L.P.	926 Chalmers, Dallas	Aldersgate
Handly, Otis Ralph	L.P.	5000 Manett, Dallas	St. John's
Hawkins, James Douglas	L.P.	Box 787, SMU, Dallas	Munger Place
Hayes, Robert Franklin	L.P.	Box 692, SMU, Dallas	First Church
Heath, Millard	L.P.	1507 Hollywood, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Hendricks, John Sherrell	L.P.	5947 Oram, Dallas	Munger Place
Higginbotham, Brown	L.P.	College Station, Texas	Highland Park
Hogston, Donald Lawrence	L.P.	5252 Monticello, Dallas	First Church
Hubbard, Billy Jack	L.P.	116 N. Bagley, Dallas	Arcadia Park
Hughes, David	L.D.	3000 Crossman, Dallas	Rankin Chapel

Name	Relation	Address	Quarterly Conference
Jarvis, Wayne Crittenden	L.P.	4035 Holland, Dallas	Oak Lawn
Jones, George William	L.P.	300 W. Brooklyn, Dallas	Aldersgate
Jones, John Loren	L.P.	2520 Barnes Bridge Road, Dallas	Munger Place
Kirby, Woodrow	L.P.	342 Freddie, Dallas	Glendale
Lacy, David Allen III	L.P.	4027 University, Dallas	First Church
Lamb, C. J.	L.P.	2531 Catherine, Dallas	Brooklyn Avenue
Land, James Ray	L.P.	6410 Airline Doad, Dallas	St. Luke's
Lawrence, Roderick Quentin	L.P.	2941 Rosedale, Dallas	Highland Park
Lawton, James W.	L.P.	301 Perkins, SMU, Dallas	First Church
Lee, Lawrence	L.P.	1227 N. Winnetka, Dallas	Tyler Street
Laytane, Milford	L.P.	8016 Eagle Trail, Dallas	St. Luke's
Loeffler, Linville	L.D.	5208 Cedar Springs	Maple Lawn
Longfellow, Harold W.	L.P.	2830 Bombay, Dallas	Mary King Memorial
McMahan, Marie	L.E.	8711 San Fernando, Dallas	Highland Park
Miller, Sutherland Jr.	L.P.	4309 Larchmont, Dallas	Highland Park
Moncrief, O. Ray	L.P.	1322 Ann Arbor, Dallas	Lancaster Avenue
Morris, Wm. Rexford Fields	L.P.	10325 Fern Drive, Dallas	St. Luke's
Murray, Billy Wayne	L.P.	1130 Berkley, Dallas	Elmwood
Nitsche, James Franklin	L.P.	1427 Kings Highway, Dallas	Clearview
Raye, Jerry Leon	L.P.	1652 Perryton, Dallas	Clearview
Reagan, Russell	L.D.	1202 Hendricks, Dallas	Oak Cliff
Rhymer, Truett Wesley	L.P.	3604 Centenary, Dallas	University Park
Richman, Ira Jarrell	L.P.	2902 Don, Dallas	Highland Park
Ritchel, Kenneth William	L.P.	6129 Menger, Dallas	First Church
Robinson, Charles Kivet	L.P.	306 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas	Highland Park
Salsman, John	L.P	6451 Anita, Dallas	Lakewood
Scrimshire, James Norton	L.P	Smith Hall, Box 336, SMU, Dallas	First Church
Silliman, Edward T.	L.P.	A/21 Hg. Sqd. 60th T.C.W. A.P.O. 57 c/o Postmaster N.W.	University Park
Smith, Bobby Wayne	L.P.	5251 St. Charles, Dallas	Owenwood
Smith, Kermit Wade	L.P.	1339 Arizona, Dallas	Kessler Park
Spalding, Arthur Gerald	L.P.	2033 Proctor, Dallas	St. Luke's
Steel, William E.	L.P.	4000 Shenandoah, Dallas	Highland Park
Stuckley, Lewis Neilson Jr.	L.P.	1032 N. Hampton, Dallas	Tyler Street
Tate, Willis	L.P.	S.M.U., Dallas	Highland Park
Thomas, Jimmie	L.P.	649 N .Tyler, Dallas	Tyler Street
Turner, James William	L.P.	3517 Gillespie, Dallas	Greenland Hills
Wells, Alfred R.	L.P.	1422 Pierce, Dallas	Owenwood
Weldon, Heywood Walker	L.P.	2944¼ Bombay, Dallas	St. Luke's
Wink, Walter	L.P.	3219 Hanover, Dallas	Highland Park
Worthen, Fred O.	L.P.	2747 Cypress, Dallas	Owenwood

DENTON DISTRICT

Ashburn, Andrew	L.P.	Denton	Asbury, Denton
Barrow, Frank	L.P.	Denton	Asbury, Denton
Funk, Joe M.	L.P.	Denton	Marysville-Sivell's Bend
Hutto, Don Terrell	L.P.	Gainesville	Gainesville, First
Smith, H. O.	L.P.	Rhome	Roanoke-Rhome
Sparkman, E. K.	L.P.	Alvord	Alvord-Sunset
Wrangle, Richard	L.P.	Chico	Chico-Park Springs
Roberson, Linwood John	L.P.	Denton	First, Denton
Wilson, Herbert	L.E.	Denton	First, Denton

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Butler, J. E.	L.E.	608 E. Brin, Terrell	Asbury, Terrell
Harmon, Kenneth	L.P.	503 Virginia, Terrell	First, Terrell
Thomas, Julian D.	L.P.	Rt. 3, Mesquite	Rylie
Young, Jesse H.	L.P.	808 Griffith, Terrell	Terrell Circuit
Fryman, Oran Earl	L.P.	c/o Post Office, Dallas 17	Pleasant Mound
Bryan, Bobby Blynn	L.P.	Rt. 1, Mesquite	Lawson
Bush, Bobby	L.P.	2617 Bourland, Greenville	Wesley, Greenville
Connatser, James E.	L.P.	2829 Walnut, Greenville	Wesley, Greenville

McKINNEY DISTRICT

Barlow, R. E.	L.P.	Irving	Irving Acres
Clayton, Jesse D.	L.P.	De Soto	De Soto
Demus, R.E.	L.D.	Grand Prairie	First, Grand Prairie
Graves, John T.	L.P.	Grand Prairie	First, Grand Prairie
Graveley, Joe	L.P.	Carrollton	Carrollton
Grisham, William	L.P.	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Ivey, Murl	L.P.	Farmersville	Farmersville
James, Murvyn	L.P.	Frisco	Frisco
Maupin, Stanley	L.P.	Irving	Union Bower
Marlow, Ronald Edward	L.P.	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie, First
Miller, Lathan	L.P.	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie-Prairie Hts.
Northcutt, Chas. W.	L.P.	Lancaster	Lancaster
Phillips, W. E.	L.P.	Duncanville	Duncanville
Phillips, W. E.	L. P.	Dallas, 6	Vickery
Pierce, A. W.	L.E.	Plano	Harrington, Chapel
Phoeniz, J. O.	L.D.	Prosper	Prosper
Forhley, Jimmy	L. P.	3210 Emmett	Tyler Street

Satterfield, C. L.	L.P.	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie-First
Sanders, Jack T.	L.P.	Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie-First
Wallace, John	L.P.	Dallas, Rt. 1	Rowlett-Pleas. Valley

PARIS DISTRICT

Aikin, Lilbon	L.P.	Avery	Avery
Cunningham, Hubert T.	L.P.	1369 N.W. 19th, Paris	Calvary
Caldwell, Jack	L.P.	Sumner	Sumner
Davis, Donald	L.P.	Honey Grove	Honey Grove
Eudy, H. T.	L.E.	Cuthand	Cuthand
Sales, Francis	L.P.	300 Roberts, Clarksville	Brewster
Simmons, John Howard, Jr.	L.P.	c/o Calvary, Paris	Calvary

SHERMAN DISTRICT

Smith, Lawrence E.	L.P.	1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman	Harless Chapel-Denison
Cates, R. L.	L.E.	Collinsville	Collinsville
Stiles, S. R.	L.E.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro (Robertson Memorial)
Williamson, H. P.	L.P.	Rt. 1, Denison	Tom Bean-Cedar
Campbell, A. D.	L.P.	1402 E. Houston, Sherman	Sherman-Key Memorial
Brown Carrol Snead	L.P.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro (Robertson Memorial
Gorman, Jack Dean	L.P.	Whitesboro	Whitesboro (Robertson Memorial
Taylor, James Robert	L.P.	100 E. Monterey, Denison	Trinity-Denison
Jacks, Fred Monroe	L.P.	Denison	Harless-Denison

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Ardis, Robert B.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs, First
Butts, Raymond	L.P.	Commerce	Commerce
Evans, Bayless W.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs, First
Kirkpatrick, W. R.	L.E.	Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs, First
McCrary, L. W.	L.D.	Commerce	Commerce
Pratt, Jimmy M.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs, First
Smith, Kenneth C.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs, First
Smith, R. E.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs, Wesley
Wade, Harless A.	L.P.	Commerce	Commerce
Weir, Bill H.	L.P.	Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs, First
Welborn, S. A.	L.P.	Como	Como

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Boren, James B.	L.E.	2714 Speedway, Wichita Falls	First
Callaway, Byron Wayne	L.P.	Henrietta	Henrietta
Cook, Wm. L.	(Supply) LP	1509 23rd, Wichita Falls	Wesley
Cook, W. D.	L.E.	4309 McNiel, Wichita Falls	St. Mark's
Cunningham, Johnny	L.P.	Floral Heights, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Daves, Don Michael	P.P.	1407 Travis, Wichita Falls	Grant St.
Davis, C. C.	L.E.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Dean, James F., Jr.	L.P.	2523 Fain, Wichita Falls	First
Eustes, Alfred William Jr.	L.P.	7th and Lamar, Wichita Falls	Grace
Favre, Robt. E., Jr.	L.P.	1908 10th, Wichita Falls	First
Franks, Wm. Dan	L.P.	2180 S. Univ. Blvd, Denver, Colo.	Vernon, First
Freeman, Richard Marion	L.P.	2111 Berkley, Wichita Falls	First
Neely, R. Lloyd	L.D.	2407 Talunar Lane, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Pace, Thomas J.	L.P.	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Rhodes, Durwood L.	L.P.	Floral Heights, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Rigsby, John H.	L.D.	Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Stone, James Geo.	L.P.	1509-23rd, Wichita Falls	Wesley

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Stu.; R.—Retired.

(If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Fred Adams	Ef	N. Tex	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			19
Hugh E. Anderson	R	N. Tex	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	O.T. 1906		1949	41
Roy Anderson	Ef	N. Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			27
V. H. Arnold	Ef	Meth. Prof.	1923	O.T.	1926	1928	1928	Union 1939	2		27
Loy T. Atkinson	Ef				1951	1949	1951	T. 1951			5
Coy Baker	Ef	Mo	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T. 1950			9
W. Harrison Baker	Ef	N. Tex	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T. 1915			39
Wilfred Bailey	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			6
Daniel Barron	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T. 1944			29
R. D. Barron	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941			13
Ed R. Barcus, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1827	O.T.	1929	1927	1931	T. 1944			27
Kirk M. Beard	Ef	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			30
LeeAlvin Bedford, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			5
S. Beecher Bennett	Ef	N. Tex	1932	O.T.	1933	1933	1936	O.T. 1932			21
Clement Berkmeyer	Ef										
Bill Powell Betts	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O T				O.T. 1951			4
Sam M. Black	R	N. Tex	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T. 1905			43
J. F. Blackburn	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			28
Bolton Boone	Ef	S'w Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T. 1940			28
Floyd Boulware	Ef	C. Tex	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	T. 1944			15
C. L. Bounds	R	N. Tex	1904	O.T.	1907	1907	1910	O.T. 1904			44
Clinton L. Bowen	R	N. Tex	1910	O.T.	1911	1912	1914	T. 1942			41
J. C. Branch	Ef	Okla. M. P.	1926	O.T.	1926	1926	1926	Union 1939		1941	28
John Hans Brand	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			4
James E. Bryan	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			5
Noel Bryant	Ef										
R. F. Bryant	R	N. Tex	1895	O.T.	1896	1896	1899	O.T. 1895		1936	40
Sidney B. Bryant	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			5
T. H. Browning	Ef	N. Tex	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			34
Fred P. Broyles	Ef	N. Tex	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T. 1926			28
W. O. Bucy	Ef	N. Tex	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T. 1917	1		36
Raymond F. Butts	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			2
Homer H. Caldwell	Ef	N.Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			2
Clark Calvert	Ef	Cen. Tex	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1951			22
Hansel V. Caraway	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.	1950			O.T. 1950			5
Paul O. Cardwell	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			29
Alsie H. Carleton	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1934	1938	1940	T. 1952			18
Gordon Casad	Ef	W. Okla	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T. 1950			6
Wallace E. Chappell	Ef	N. Tex	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	O.T. 1947			7
C. C. Childress	R	Texas	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	T. 1928			42
W. C. Childress	R	N.W. Tex.	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1912	T. 1940			42
Richard L. Clemens	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.		1951		O.T. 1951			4
Gerald B. Clore	Ef		1952	T.				T. 1952			16
Eldon Cole	Ef	Ky	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	T. 1944			13
Carroll D. Copeland	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.				O.T. 1950			5
W. R. Corrigan	Ef	La	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940			17
E. H. Coburn	R	N. Tex	1908	O.T.	1910	1908	1912	O.T. 1908			42
A. T. Cocke	R	Texas	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T 1923	2	1934	24
J. M. Connally	Ef	Texas	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T. 1932			33
W. D. Craig	Ef	N. Tex	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T. 1925			29
William C. Crouch	Ef										
B. L. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1930		1940	13
J. B. Culwell	R	N. Tex	1917	O.T.	1919	1917	1919	T. 1938			35
Don Culbertson	Ef	N.W.Tex	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1946			20
M. Cunninggim	Ef	Tenn	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T. 1952			13
A.M. Davenport, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			4
Wesley C. Davis	Ef	Mo	1916	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1949		1921	13
C. V. Denman	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.		1949		O.T. 1948			7
Boyd I. Devore	Ef	N. Tex	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			19
W H. Dickerson, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1947			16
E. A. Drew	R	N. Tex	1914	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	O.T. 1914		1939	26
Arthur B. Duncan,	Ef	N. Tex	1950					O.T. 1950			5
John C. Dvorak	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.	1950	1950		O.T. 1948			6
Frank I. Dent	Ef	Texas	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T. 1948		T.1949	20
Bob Evans	Ef	E. Okla	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	O.T. 1947			12
Robert E. Favre Jr.	Ef										

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — Continued

Name	Pres-Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
C. J. Fender	R	N. Tex	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918		1929	12
Cicero B. Fielder	Ef	N. Tex	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T. 1916			38
J. W. Fielder	Ef	N. W. Tex.	1949	T.	1951	1901		T. 1952			6
Charles E. Fike	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1941	O T.	1943	1942	1942	T. 1953			13
Raymond Flaherty	Ef	Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T. 1952			5
J. P. Fleming	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923			30
William D. Franks	Ef										
Alfred H. Freeman	Ef	S W. Tex.	1930	T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1949			23
Calvin W. Froehner	Ef	S. W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1953			8
C. B. Garrett	Ef	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			33
G. H. Gattis	R	N.W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1915	T. 1938	L 4		39
George P. Germany	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			2
C. W. Glanville	R	N. Tex.	1893	O.T.	1895	1889	1894	O.T. 1893	L 2	1928	34
Noble Lee Glasco	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.		1943	1945	O.T. 1951			4
Charles J. Graves	Ef	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T. 1921			33
Jack Allison Gray	Ef	N.Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			2
William Greenhaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940		O.T. 1938			16
Philip E. Grimmett	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T. 1953			2
R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T. 1946			19
Maurice Gordon	Ef										
Wallace G. Gray, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T. 1949			5
Hargrove Grounds	Ef	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918			36
L. G. Hagard	Ef	Tenn	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	T. 1919			40
B. B. Hall	R	N. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1906	1910	O.T. 1909			36
Earl F. Hamilton	R										
Virgil Hanks	Ef	N. Ark.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T. 1951			14
Tom E. Hardy	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1927	O.T. 1922			22
Earl E. Harvey	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1949	1952			4
Ed T. Hayes	Ef	Texas	1949	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	T. 1948			7
Stanley W. Hayne	R	S.W. Mo.	1899	O.T.	1891	1892	1894	T. 1948			49
Neil Heidricks	El	Kansas	1949	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	T. 1951			6
H. C. Henderson	Ef	Denver	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	T. 1939			37
John P. Hensley	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			20
Neylan Hester	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.							5
J. B. Hibbert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1931			31
P. G. Hightower	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	O.T. 1927			27
HobartR. Hildyard	Ef	N. T x.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			4
Luther A. Hill	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1939			17
William J. Hodge	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.							5
Wesley V. Hite	Ef	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T. 1924			30
Walter C.Hofheinz	Ef	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.				O.T. 1951			4
Earl R. Hoggard	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T. 1939			18
Wm Arthur Holmes	Ef										
R. V. Honn	Ef	W. Okla.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	T. 1951			7
G. C. House	Ef	Texas	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T. 1931			38
Harry E. Houseman	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T. 1952			2
Will E. Howell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1934			20
H. C. Hoy	Ef	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T. 1941			41
Tom E. Hubbard	Ef										
Daryl J. Hudson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1952			3
Edgar L. Huffstutler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T. 1944			13
Frank Hughen	R	N.W. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	T. 1918	S 1925	1927	28
David C. Hughes	Ef										
C. M. Hunt	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T. 1944			10
E. A. Hunter	Ef	W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T. 1938			44
J. L. Hyde	Ef	N. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	O.T. 1940			13
Richard L. Irvin	Ef	N. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T. 1940			14
E. B. Jackson	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911		1950	39
G. B. Jackson	R	Ky.	1901	O.T.	1904	1904	1906	T. 1918		1941	39
Ashley Jameson	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1945	1942	1943	T. 1947			12
T. M. Jenson	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T. 1931			21
James E. Jones	Ef	N. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1946			38
Glendell Jones	Ef	W. Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T. 1944			14
E. M. Jones	Ef	N. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	O.T. 1912			45
Lloyd H. Jones	Ef	N.W.Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T. 1952			23
Bennie Jordan	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951		T. 1951			5
C. E. Keightley	Ef	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T. 1947			9
R. S. Kerr	R	N. Tex.	1906	O.T.				O.T. 1906		1946	41
Earl E. Kifer	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1906	1908	1910	O.T. 1949			5
Ira C. Kiker	Ef	N.W. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1913			47
O. P. Kiker	R	N. W.Tex.	1896	O.T.	1898	1897	1901	T. 1925	8	1941	37
Felix R. Kindel	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1937			17
C. D. King, Jr.	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920			28
J. L. Koontz	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T. 1942			12
E. F. Lancaster	R	N. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1915	1917	O.T. 1913		1946	34

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — Continued

Name	Pres-Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
J. L. Land	Ef	Okla. M. P.	1915	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	Union	1939			39
Henry R. Lawson	E,	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			4
Daniel V. Leander	Ef											
Umphrey Lee	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1914	1918	T.	1923			36
Chas. W. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1949	T.	1944	1944	1946	T.	1949			5
J. M. Lewis	Ef	Texas	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1942			33
J. W. Lindsey	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	O.T.	1930			25
J. F. Lively	R	Prot. M.	1897	O.T.	1893	1893	1894	U.	1938		1938	41
A. H. Logan	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T.	1932			22
A. L. Lusby	Ef	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T.	1920			34
J. P Luton	R	Tenn.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	T.	1917			39
J. C. Mann	Ef	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1944			35
T. A. Malone	Ef	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T.	1926		1939	29
Æ A. Maness	R	N. Tex.	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	T.	1953		1948	41½
L. M. Manning	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T.	1916		1944	27
Otto Martinson	Ef	Swedish Mis	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T.	1934			34
Paul E. Martin	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T.	1922			32
W. C Martin	Ef	Little Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T.	1931			39
Roy E. Montgom.	Ef	N Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			2
Henry Grady May	Ef	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T.	1916			38
H. F. Mayo	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1947	O.T.	1945			9
Grady McCullough	Ef	N. Mex.	1951	O.T.		1952		T.	1953			4
John Willis McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			4
K. B. McIntosh	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T.	1951			3
James M. McKeown	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			4
John G. McLean	Ef	N Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			2
Claudie J. McLeod	Ef	N. Ark.	1951	O.T.				T.	1953			4
Warren McSwain	Ef	Memphis	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	Ef	1950			9
Earnest R. Meitzen	Ef	N Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			10
Lawrence Meredith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			4
Robert Metzger	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	O.T.	1948			8
B. W. Middlebrooks	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.				O.T.	1949			4
A. Leonard Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1938	O.T.	1933			20
Thomas Lee Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	O.T.	1928			27
T. Herbert Minga	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T.	1931			25
Douglas M. Modisett	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.								5
Henry Mood	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	Union	1939			25
John W. Morphis	Ef	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T.	1946			18
A. R. Morgan	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1937	O.T.	1930			21
R. D. Nance	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	A.	1942			12
M. L. Nelson	Ef	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940	5		17
James B. Nicholson	Ef											
N. W. Oliver	Ef	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910			44
Albert Outler	Ef							T.	1952			2
R. E. Parker	R	W. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T.	1924			42
H. E. Parmenter	Ef											
Roy L. Patton	Ef	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1920	1920	1924	O.T.	1916			38
Earl J. Patton	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			31
David C. Paul	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			2
Robert W. Peale	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			1
Guy E. Perdue	Ef	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	O.T.	1930			24
Harold C. Perdue	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			1
Richard Perry	Ef											
W. E. Peterson	Ef											
W. W. Pittman	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	T.	1940			23
J. W. Polk	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1935	O.T.	1932			25
J. Aston Pollard	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	O.T.	1946			8
R. E. Porter	R	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	O.T.	1901		1943	43
Charles Robert Posey	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.								5
Rayborn Porter	Ef	W. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	T.	1948	1	1	18
J. O. Quattlebaum	Ef											
G. C. Randolph	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1930	1930	1934	O.T.	1927			28
F. A. Ray	R	N.W. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1914	T.	1934			32
W. B. Reaves	Ef	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1937			33
M. Ward Redus	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941		O.T.	1939			15
R. Barrett Renfro	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			2
Carl D. Reynolds	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T.	1928			26
John Rice	Ef	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	T.	1944			37
Robert H. Ridley	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T.	1931			23
Maurice A. Riseling	Ef	N. Tex.		O.T.	1949							5
Stone Risinger	Ef	S.W. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T.	1944			14
Charles K. Robinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			2
W. M. Robinson, Jr.	Ef	N Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			3
Omer B. Rogers	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T.	1937			17
J. P. Rodgers	R	N. Tex.	1889	O.T.	1891	1894	1895	O.T.	1889		1913	24
Charles C. Selecman	R	Mo.	1898	O.T.	1900	1900	1902	T.	1920			50

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — Continued

Name	Pres Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into N. Texas Conf.		Exc.	Date Ret'd.	Years of Service
		Conf.	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
L. D. Shawver	R	N. Tex	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	O.T.	1908	1		40
J. Charles Shell	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				T.	1953			4
R. F. Shinn	R	N. Ark	1922	O.T.	1927	1916	1929	O.T.	1925	2	1932	19
T. J. Shipp	Ef	N. Tex	1943	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T.	1943			10
I. W. Shivers	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	Union	1939			37
John M. Shuler	Ef	N. Tex	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	O.T.	1939			15
E. L. Silliman	R	Ind. Mis.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1907	T.	1903		1938	36
J. M. Simpson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T.	1941			13
William B. Slack	Ef	E. Okla	1921	O.T.	1923			T.	1947			33
George R. Slagle	R	N. Tex	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1917	O.T.	1911		1937	27
J. W. Slagle	R	N. Tex	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T.	1907		1942	35
Grover C. Smith	R	Tex. M.P.	1931	O.T.	1931	1931	1931	Union	1939			22
W. Angie Smith	Ef	W. Tex	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1938			34
Bill Morgan Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1935	O.T.	1935	1935	1939	O.T.	1935			19
Kermit Wade Smith	Ef											
M. G. Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1949	O.T.	1944			10
Sam J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1949	O.T.				O.T.	1949			4
Thos. J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			4
Vernon Ray Snider	Ef	N. Tex	1950	O.T.								5
M. C. Sooter	R	N. Tex	1909	O.T.	1913	1913	1916	O.T.	1909		1944	35
Edwin K. Sparkman	Ef											
David Spradling	Ef	N. Tex	1942	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1942			12
Leland Spurrier	Ef	Nebr	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	T.	1945			23
Paul C. Stephenson	Ef	Little Rock	1918	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T.	1921			35
William Stephenson	Ef	Texas	1946	T.	1948	1945	1947	T.	1950			8
Marshall T. Steel	Ef	Little Rock	1927	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1936			27
William E. Steel	Ef											
Bill M. Stinson	El	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			4
Lewis Stuckey	Ef	N. T.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	O.T.	1915			39
George N. Stone	R	N.W. Tex	1900	O.T.	1903	1903	1903	Union	1939		1938	39
Walter B. Sullens	Ef	S.W. Mo	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T.	1947			21
James Swafford	Ef	N. Tex	1945	O.T.	1948	1948		O.T.	1947			9
Fitzhugh Talbot	Ef	N. Tex	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1930			24
Harold Taylor	Ef							T.	1952			13
Mark N. Terrell	R	N. Ala	1899	O.T.	1901	1901	1907	T.	1918	4	1932	27
Ben H. Terrell	Ef	N. W. Tex	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T.	1945	17		23
Olin B. Terry	Ef	N Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			2
A. Foy Thomas	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1937			27
J. D. Thomas	Ef	N. Tex	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T.	1910			42
Julian D. Thomas	Ef											
Kenneth, Thomas	Ef	N. C	1946	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	T.	1945			7
Chas. B. Thompson	R	N.W. Tex	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T.	1931		1938	21
Geo. A. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			4
Wesley D. Thompson	Ef	Tex. M.P.	1935	O.T.	1939	1939	1939	Union	1939			18
L. B. Tooley	R	N.W. Tex	1897	O.T.	1899	1897	1899	T.	1928		1938	39
Walter L. Towner	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T.	1927			27
E. D. Traster, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			4
Raymond Trompler	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			2
Albert F. Tucker	Ef	N. Mex	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1953			24
Olin J. Tunnell Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			2
Leon Turner	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	O.T.	1951			13
Brady B. Tyson	Ef	N. Tex	1951	O.T.				O.T.	1951			4
W. H. Vail	Ef	N. Tex	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Read	1922	3		37
Kermit Van Zandt	Ef	N. Ark	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T.	1953			11
W. H. Vanderpool	Ef	Ky	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T.	1945			39
Alton Vaughan	Ef	N.W. Tex	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1946	T	1949	4		9
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T.	1929			25
Lindley Vowell	Ef	Ark	1942	O.A.	1944	1944	1946	T.	1951			12
J. T. Wall	Ef	N. Tex	1948	O.T.				O.T.	1948			6
P. W. Walker	Ef	Cen. Tex	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T.	1940			23
Chief A. Warden	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			2
P. S. Warren	R	N. Tex	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1942	Read	1929	11	1945	28
James E. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex	1949	R.A.				R.A.	1950			16
T. P. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	O.T.	1927			27
J. M. Webb	Ef	N. Tex	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	O.T.	1921			33
J. H. Westbrook	Ef	N.W. Tex	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T.	1929			27
G. H. Wheeler	Ef	N. Tex	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T.	1941			11
C. S. Wilhite	Ef	N. Tex	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T.	1917		1942	37
C. B. Williams	Ef	N. Tex	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			29
Geo E. Williams	R	Little Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T.	1943			26
Buist B. Wilson	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			2
E. L. Wright	R	Memphis	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1908	T.	1909			41
Theo Wright	Ef	N. Tex	1953	O.T.				O.T.	1953			2
B. T. Youngb ood	Ef	N. Tex	1952	O.T.				O.T.	1952			2
Don Youngblood	Ef	N. Miss						T.	1951			3
W. R. Zimmerman	Ef	Texas	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T.	1942			37

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS, FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

FIRST DAY — FIRST SESSION

Bishop William C. Martin opened the sixteenth annual meeting of the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church in the First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, at 10 a.m., Wednesday, June 2, 1954. Following the singing of the hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King," the Bishop led the congregation in repeating the Apostles Creed, and Stanley W. Hayne offered prayer. Then followed a responsive reading and the singing of the Gloria Patri.

VOTED: To elect G. Henry Mood, Bill Morgan Smith, and Felix R. Kindel as assistants to the secretary, and the following as tellers: John Poe Hensley, Bobby W. Middlebrooks, Earl Kifer, Neyland Hester, Warren McSwain, Elden Traster, Bill Stinson, Don Culbertson, Allie Davenport, and Don Youngblood.

ROLL CALL — The secretary explained the roll call and asked that cards be distributed to clerical and lay members to be filled out in lieu of calling the roll.

BAR OF CONFERENCE — It was voted to set the Bar of Conference as including the entire lower floor of the auditorium.

VOTED: To adopt (as nearly as possible) the program of the conference as listed by the Planning Committee. Authorization was given to the Committee on Agenda and Courtesies to rearrange the program as would prove fitting.

CABINET NOMINATIONS — Earl M. Jones, Secretary of the Cabinet, read several nominations to fill vacancies on committees.

VOTED: To accept the nominations read by Earl M. Jones. (See Boards, Committees, and Commissions.)

VISITORS TO THE CONFERENCE — Herbert Minga, Chairman, Committee on Agenda, presented several visiting ministers to the conference.

TRANSFERS-IN — Bishop Martin announced the transfer of J. O. Quattlebaum to this conference.

W. Harrison Baker spoke a word of welcome and gave a personal message to the conference.

Bishop Martin admonished the conference about attendance.

Bishop Hiram Abiff Boaz was presented, and gave words of greeting to the session.

Gus W. Thomasson, lay delegate from First Methodist Church, Dallas, gave a welcome message from the host church.

Several announcements were made.

SACRAMENT OF HOLY COMMUNION — Bishop Martin presided over the service of Holy Communion, being assisted by the District Superintendents. This service was opened with the singing of "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross." A brief communion message was given by the Bishop, who also led in the ritual for the service.

CONFERENCE SPEAKER — Bishop Donald H. Tippett, one of the conference speakers, was introduced. He spoke briefly to his introduction.

MEMORIAL SERVICE — Cicero B. Fielder presided over the Memorial Service, which began with the singing of the hymn, "It Singeth Low in Every

Heart." The names of the ministers and minister's wives, who had died during the year, were called, and as each name was called, a candle was lighted and a rose was placed in a container in their memory. Earl R. Hoggard brought the Memorial Message. The service closed with the singing of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" and the benediction led by Earl R. Hoggard.

FIRST DAY — SECOND SESSION

The second session of the conference began at 2 p.m. on Wednesday afternoon with Bishop William C. Martin presiding. Following the singing of the hymn, "Blessed Assurance," Frank Dent led in prayer.

ROLL CALL — The secretary called to the attention of the conference that the roll call should be completed as soon as possible, and that those who were not present in the morning session fill out one of the cards.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S COMPOSITE REPORT — E. A. Hunter, Paris District Superintendent, read the composite report of the District Superintendents.

VOTED: To order the Composite Report of the District Superintendents to record. (See Reports.)

TRANSFERS ANNOUNCED — The Bishop announced the names of several men who were transferring into the conference.

ADDRESS — Dr. Kermit Long, Pastor, Trinity Methodist Church, Chicago, Illinois, addressed the conference on the subject "Hungers of the Heart." He was presented by the Board of Evangelism.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM — H. C. Henderson read the report of the Board of Evangelism.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Evangelism (See Reports).

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION — W. L. Armstrong read the report of the Town and Country Commission.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Town and Country Commission (See Reports).

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE — W. O. Bucy read the report of the Board of Temperance. Dr. Albert Tucker, Executive Secretary, United Texas Drys, and Lewis Stuckey spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Temperance (See Reports).

TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL — Dr. Robert L. Armor, Superintendent, Texas Mission Home and Training School reported on the work of the Home.

WESLEY FOUNDATION — Dr. C. W. Hall reported on the Wesley Foundation work at the University of Texas.

VOTED: To send a message from the conference to G. C. Smith who is ill at his home in Gainesville, Texas.

Following several announcements the benediction was given by Dr. Robert L. Armor.

SECOND DAY — THIRD SESSION

WORSHIP SERVICE — The third session of conference opened with the singing of the hymn "When Morning Gilds the Sky." Earl Harvey was in charge of the worship service. Following a prayer, a responsive reading, and the singing of the Gloria Patri, Bishop William C. Martin brought the

first message on the subject "He Appeared Also Unto Me." The devotional period closed with the singing of "Dear Lord and Father of Mankind."

The secretary announced that those delegates who had not signed registration cards should do so at the Secretary's desk. He stated that no further announcement would be made relative to the roll call.

Several visitors from other conferences were introduced.

TRANSFERS-IN — The Bishop announced the transfer of Dick Perry and Bill Holmes to this conference from the North Arkansas Conference.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Personal privilege was granted Walter N. Vernon who gave recognition to Mrs. Estelle Blanton Barber for her work in the field of Christian Education. The original sketch of the cut of her picture which recently appeared on cover of **The Church School** magazine, was presented to her.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY — Willis Tate, recently elected President of Southern Methodist University, made a report on that institution. The Bishop commented on his election to the office of President.

VOTED: To send a message to Umphrey Lee expressing our deep love, and happiness that he is doing so nicely in recuperating.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS — Henry Vail read the report of the Board of Conference Claimants.

VOTED: To recommend that our conference approve for regular service annuity, as provided in Para. 1630, Sec. 17 of the **Discipline** of 1952, one year of service as a Supply by Rev. H. G. Ryan at Lisbon for the year of 1927-28.

J. F. Albright presented the conference with a check for $5,312.49, and spoke about the Publishing House. He recommended several books to the preachers.

Dr. Elmer Hook represented the work at Mt. Sequoyah.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Conference Claimants(See Reports).

Dr. Kermit Long addressed the congregation on the theme "The Way of Christian Denial."

TEXAS METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT — Rev. Sterling Wheeler spoke concerning the Texas Methodist Student Movement.

Several visitors were introduced to the conference.

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY — Dr. William C. Finch presented his report of the work being done by the university.

HUSTON-TILLETSON COLLEGE — Dr. M. S. Davage, President, Huston-Tilletson College, was presented, and addressed the conference in matters pertaining to the work at the college, and other inter-racial concerns.

Following the singing of the hymn, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee", Bishop Charles C. Selecman offered the closing prayer.

SECOND DAY — FOURTH SESSION

The fourth session of conference opened with the singing of "Near the Cross". Horace Blackshear led in prayer.

GROUP INSURANCE — Bolton Boone read the report of the Committee on Group Insurance.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Bolton Boone (See Reports).

Mr. Harold Kilpatrick, Secretary, State Council of Churches, talked to the conference on the work of the Council.

Walter Towner represented the General Board of Education, and spoke of the needs in the field of reaching persons for Christ and His Way.

AFTERNOON ADDRESS — Bishop Shot K. Mondol, Hyderabad, Southern India, addressed the conference, speaking of his country and her potential qualities and present needs.

Bishop Martin then explained one special need of fifteen scholarships for boys and girls. Each Scholarship would cost one hundred dollars. The amount of fifteen hundred dollars was raised in cash and pledges during the afternoon session.

BOARD OF MISSIONS — The Report No. 3 of the Board of Missions was read by Morris Smith. John S. Rice spoke to the report.

VOTED: To adopt Report No. 3 as read, and Reports 1 and 2 without reading. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES — John Morphis read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Bolton Boone was called to report on the Methodist Hospital.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. (See Reports.)

VOTED: To create a Committee on Social and Economic Relations.

McMURRAY COLLEGE — Dr. Harold G. Cooke, President, McMurray College, represented this college to the conference.

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES — Following the introduction of Henry Vail as the new Superintendent of the C. C. Young Memorial Home, he reported on this institution and the Retired Ministers' Homes in the conference.

VOTED: To send a message of greeting from the conference to the retired ministers who are unable to be present.

The singing of the doxology and a prayer by J. W. Slagle closed this session of conference.

THIRD DAY — FIFTH SESSION

The fifth session of the conference convened Friday, June 4th, at 9 a.m. Warren McSwain was in charge of the worship service which opened with the singing of the hymn, "The Voice of God is Calling." Following a prayer, a responsive reading, and the singing of the Gloria Patri, Bishop Martin brought the message, "Members One of Another." The service closed with the singing of "Where Cross the Crowded Ways of Life."

COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL — The report of the Committee on Journal was read by C. S. Wilhite.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Journal.

Several visitors from other conferences were welcomed. Bishop Martin announced a revision in the agenda for the morning session.

RESEARCH COMMITTEE — Thomas Shipp, Chairman of the Research Committee, spoke briefly, and presented Professor Marvin T. Judy, who explained how the report of this committee could be used. Multigraphed copies of the report were distributed to the conference.

VOTED: To instruct the conference secretary to send a letter of thanks to Dr. Roy Sturm, Department of Research and Surveys of the Division of National Missions; Dean Merrimon Cunninggim, Perkins School of Theology; and Professor Marvin T. Judy, Perkins School of Theology, for the work accomplished on the research findings.

DISTRICT BOUNDARIES — Bishop Martin explained to the conference the decision of the cabinet regarding the new district lines.

VOTED: To approve the decision of the cabinet regarding the new district lines.

VOTED: To confirm the nomination of the Board of Lay Activities of Jack Folsom as Conference Lay Leader.

Jack Folsom asked G. Henry Mood to read a resolution as passed by the Administrative Council and pertaining to a program of Stewardship.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by G. Henry Mood. (See Reports.) Dr. William B Slack, Area Director on Stewardship, spoke to the conference on the responsibilities involved in the resolution just passed. Jack Folsom spoke to the resolution and announced the Associate Conference Lay Leaders.

VOTED: To confirm the election of the Associate Conference Lay Leaders as announced by Jack Folsom. (See Reports.)

VOTED: To adopt the entire Stewardship and Laymen's Report. (See Reports.)

Following a brief recess and the singing of "He Leadeth Me," the business of conference was resumed.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE — Floyd Boulware read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Marshall T. Steel spoke to the report.

VOTED: To ask the Commission on World Service and Finance to keep before it for study the resolution passed at the last session of conference, which pertained to the fixing of the apportionments.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. (See Reports.)

PRESENTATIONS —Bishop and Mrs. Hiriam Abiff Boaz; Bishop and Mrs. Charles Claude Selecman; Mrs. William C. Martin; and Mrs. Paul W. Quillian were presented to the conference.

SPANISH-SPEAKING PEOPLES — Dr. C. W. Lokey spoke briefly of the work being done among the Spanish-Speaking peoples of the Southwest.

METHODIST HOME — The Methodist Home at Waco was represented by Hubert Johnson, Superintendent of the Home.

VOTED: To extend our appreciation to Hubert Johnson for the splendid work being done in that institution.

Bishop Martin called attention to the recent announcement of Highland Park as having the largest membership of any Methodist Church in the world.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE — Mrs. J. F. Blackburn, President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, introduced Mrs. Tom George, Vice-President, who read the report of that organization.

VOTED: To adopt the report as read by Mrs. Tom George. (See Reports.)

Several announcements were made preceding the sermon by Bishop Donald H. Tippett. The service closed with the singing of "Wonderful Words of Life" and the benediction.

THIRD DAY — SIXTH SESSION

The sixth session of conference convened at 2 o'clock, Friday, June 4th, with Bishop William C. Martin presiding. "A Charge to Keep I Have" was sung. T. Lee Miller led in prayer.

The secretary announced that he had received a number of communi-

cations from preachers who were unable to attend the conference sessions. The letter from Bishop Paul E. Martin was read. Bishop William C. Martin called for the names of the Retired Ministers who were unable to be present.

VOTED: To instruct the secretary to acknowledge the letter from Bishop Paul E. Martin.

VOTED: To instruct the secretary to send a message of sympathy to Mrs. A. T. Mays, whose husband recently passed away.

Bishop Martin called the names of eight chaplains who are on active duty and unable to be present at the conference sessions. He urged that we write to these men.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING — Bishop Martin asked the question, "Are all the ministers of the conference blameless in their conduct? The answer was in the affirmative.

The report pertaining to the status of the men in the classes was read by G. Henry Mood. (See Classes.)

Bishop Martin asked the question, "Who are recommended for the classification of Approved Supplies?"

VOTED: To approve the report on Approved Supplies. (See Approved Supplies.)

The standing of the men in the classes was read.

VOTED: To approve the report of the men in the classes as read. (See Classes.)

Bishop Martin called the question, "Who are received on trial?" The names of the men were called, and each was asked to stand at the chancel before the conference. The following were courtesy admissions: Braxton Luther Combs, Eddre Leonard Gillingham, Francis Leon Harrel, James Carroll Shields, Noble Dale Sipler, Robert Dean Watkins, Clay Arnold Yeager, Thomas Teel Love, and Jay P. Irby. The following names were read of men to be admitted into this conference: William Charles Crouch, Robert Edward Favre, Jr., Tom Edward Hubbard, David Clifford Hughes, Daniel Vance Leander, Kermit Wade Smith, Edwin King Sparkman, William Edward Steel, and Julian Douglas Thomas.

VOTED: To admit on trial those men whose names were read with the exception of the courtesy admissions, and Julian Thomas, who must be admitted by three-fourths vote of the conference.

Voted: To admit on trial Julian Douglas Thomas.

Bishop Martin addressed the class and stated that they were on trial.

The question "Who are to be received into full connection?" was called and the names of the following men were read: Gerald Wayne Gear, Jack Allison Gray, Jr., Walter Carlton Hofheinz, Harry Eugene Houseman, Henry Harold Lawson, Roy Edgar Montgomery, John Gaddis McLean, Robert Watson Peale, J. Charles Shelley, Olin Bryan Terry, Gene Meredith Tremble (Courtesy Central Kansas Conference), and Ben Frank Youngblood.

VOTED: That the conference favor the reception of these names read, subject to their proper answering of disciplinary questions.

ORDER OF DEACON — The following names were read of the men eligible for the Order of Deacon: Clement E. Birkmeyer, Jr. (Courtesy Texas Conference), Raymond Franklin Butts, William Charles Crouch, Robert Edward Favre, Jr., William Daniel Franks, Maurice Everett Gordon (Courtesy Kansas Conference), Tom Edward Hubbard, David Clifford Hughes, Daniel Vance Leander, Granville Travis Moss, Claudie Jasper McLeod, James Bennett Nicholson (Courtesy Miss. Conference), Matty Barrett Renfro, James Roland Shelton (Courtesy North Arkansas Conference), James Carroll Shields (Courtesy Oklahoma Conference), Noble Dale Sipler (Courtesy Pittsburgh Conference), Kermit Wade Smith, Earl F. Stover (Courtesy

Southern Illinois Conference), Olin Joseph Tunnell, Jr., Robert Dean Watkins (Courtesy Oklahoma Conference), Clay Arnold Yeager (Courtesy Oklahoma Conference) Edwin King Sparkman, Horace Warren Blackshear, and Leonard Allen Williams (Courtesy Oklahoma Conference).

VOTED: To elect these recommended by the Board of Ministerial Training to the Order of Deacon. (See List.)

ORDER OF ELDER — The following names were read of men eligible for Order of Elder: Carroll Denton Copeland, Allie Morgan Davenport, Jr., Gerald Wayne Gear, John Willis McGee, John Gaddis McLean, Robert Watson Peale, William Eli Pearce, J. Charles Shelley, Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr., and Gene Meredith Tromble (Courtesy Central Kansas Conference).

VOTED: To elect these recommended by the Board of Ministerial Training to the Order of Elder. (See List.)

Bishop Martin announced the time of ordination as being Sunday afternoon, and explained to the men about this service.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS — A. H. Logan read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, answering the Minute questions as follows: "Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what numbers of years consecutive has each held his position? Robert L. Gilpin and Paul C. Stephenson were recommended for this relationship for the third year, and Ralph Nance for the second year. In answer to the question "Who have had their conference membership terminated?" the name of James E. Bryan was read.

VOTED: To approve the recommendations made by the Committee on Conference Relations.

Chester Yong of Peking, China, was presented to the conference as a student at Perkins School of Theology, having been enrolled under a Crusade Scholarship.

Herbert Minga announced the recent doctor's degrees which had been conferred on John Poe Hensley and Raybon Porter, and that Philip E. Grimmett, Jr., was leaving soon for Newfoundland.

Ed. R. Barcus, Jr. proposed a change in the Standing Rule No. 28. After much discussion, it was decided to defer action until the matter had been studied by a committee composed of Ed. R. Barcus, Jr., B. C. Fielder, and Marshall T. Steel.

The names of the men who were recommended for retirement were read. Each was asked to speak to the conference. Two of these men, C. B. Williams and N. W. Oliver, were not present.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to C. B. Williams.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to N. W. Oliver.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to Virgil H. Arnold.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to Charles J. Graves.

VOTED: To grant the retired relationship to Otto Martinson.

Thomas E. Hardy addressed the group of retiring ministers and their wives, along with other retired ministers of the conference who were present. Henry Vail presented a service pin to each man retiring. Several of the other retired ministers spoke briefly to the conference.

Following the singing of "How Firm a Foundation," the benediction was offered by Otto Martinson.

FOURTH DAY — SEVENTH SESSION

The seventh session opened Saturday, June 5th, at 9 a.m. with Gladstone Risinger as the leader of the worship service. The service opened with the singing of the hymn, "A Mighty Fortress." Following a prayer and respon-

sive reading, Bishop William C. Martin brought the third and last message of his series. The title was "The Church Which is His Body." The service closed with the singing of the hymn "Glorious Things of Thee are Spoken" and the benediction. The report of the Committee on Minutes was read by C. S. Wilhite.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Committee on Minutes.

VOTED: That the Committee on Minutes be empowered to read and approve the minutes of the succeeding sessions.

The Bishop expressed thanks to Bishop Donald Tippett for his having been present and bringing the messages he had delivered to the conference.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY — Dr. Frank Langham represented the American Bible Society and its work in speaking before the conference session.

RESOLUTION ON ANTI-SEGREGATION — John Brand read a resolution pertaining to stand of the conference on the recent court decision of anti-segregation in the public schools.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by John Brand. (See Reports.)

BOARD OF EDUCATION — Earl R. Hoggard, Chairman, Board of Education, made a brief statement, and was followed by Ed. R. Barcus, Jr., who read report No. 1 of the Board of Education. Report No. 2 was read by Russell Reagan. The Executive Secretary, Paul O. Cardwell, spoke to the reports concerning the drop in enrollments of home members and youth. Walter Towner also addressed the conference.

The Fourth Sunday in April was designated as Superannuate Day. Dr. A. T. McIlwain of the General Board of Pensions talked to the conference.

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS — Earl R. Hoggard presented Mr. William A. Payne, Assistant City Editor, Dallas Morning News, who spoke on the relationship of the press and church. Dr. Fisher Simpson, Editor, Texas Christian Advocate, also spoke.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Joint Board of Publications. (See Reports.)

VOTED: To confirm the name of Mr. Felix McKnight as member of the Joint Board of Publications.

Bishop Charles C. Selecman spoke briefly about indebtedness, tithing, a pension plan, and the Golden Cross. He also called to the attention of the conference to issues of magazines relating to the film "John Wesley" and Dr. Albert Schweitzer.

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY — Merrimon Cuninggim, Dean, Perkins School of Theology, represented that institution to the conference.

RESOLUTION — Neyland Hester read a resolution pertaining to World Peace. Boyd I. DeVore spoke to the resolution as read.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Neyland Hester. (See Reports.)

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE — Earl M. Jones presented nominations from the Cabinet.

VOTED: To elect those nominated for the Commission on Social and Economic Relations. (See Boards and Committees.)

The report of the Conference Board of Trustees was read.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. (See Reports.)

RESOLUTON — Another resolution pertaining to adjustments in district property was read.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read. (See Reports.)

VOTED: To adopt the report on District Records. (See Reports.)

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Marshall T. Steel asked for personal privilege in order to explain the discrepancy of the Conference Advance item. He stated that, through an error, the Highland Park Church had reported other items under the column which called only for the Conference Advance Monies.

CONSECRATION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DIRECTORS — Miss Mae W. Bell was consecrated as a Christian Education Director.

VOTED: To adopt the reports of the Board of Education. (See Reports.)

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL — Alfred H. Freeman, President, Administrative Council, spoke concerning the need of superintendents and preachers to stress the Conference Advance Specials.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Administrative Council.

DEACONESS WORK — Miss Estelle McIntosh, a deaconess who has worked in the Red River County, gave a brief report of her work. She was presented by E. A. Hunter.

RESOLUTION — Marshall T. Steel presented a resolution pertaining to Standing Rule 28, along with dates for the closing of the books in the separate districts.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Marshall T. Steel. (See Reports.)

TREASURER'S REPORT — Marshall T. Steel reported for the conference treasurer.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the conference treasurer.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — The Statistician's report was read by Walter Zimmerman.

VOTED: To approve the report of the statistician. (See Reports.)
Several announcements were made.

RECEPTION OF CLASS INTO FULL MEMBERSHIP — Those who had been elected to Full Membership were called to the front. The hymn, "My Faith Looks Up To Thee" was sung. The class was then asked the disciplinary questions by Bishop Martin. "A Charge to Keep" was sung as the Bishop welcomed each man in the class.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION — The report of the Minimum Salary Commission was read by Edgar Lane Huffstutler.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Minimum Salary Commission. (See Reports.)
Boyd I. DeVore spoke about a proposed plan for pensions and stated that the committee would continue to study the plan and bring something before the conference at a later date. Jack Folsom expressed himself as favoring a more adequate pension program for retired ministers.

TRANSFERS IN — The transfer of Noel Bryan from the Northwest Texas Conference was announced by Bishop Martin.
The question "Where shall the next session of conference be held?" was asked.

VOTED: That the 1955 session of the North Texas Conference be held at First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.

Dr. W. V. Bane, Central Texas Conference, was introduced.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES — A supplementary report from the Board of Hospitals and Homes was read.

VOTED: To elect the commissioners of the Methodist Home as read in the foregoing report. (See Commissions.)

AUDIT REPORT — A report was read from the Audit Committee by James Simpson.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Audit Committee. (See Reports.)

The Doxology and a benediction by Bishop Selecman closed the seventh session of the conference.

CORRECTION OF ERROR IN 1953 CONFERENCE JOURNAL: The following names should have been listed under Deacon's Orders (instead of Elders):

Robert Samuel Beesley
Bill Powell Betts
James Embry Bryan
Jefferson Holland Campbell
Raymond Virgil Eaton
George Patrick Germany
Jack Allison Gray, Jr.
Philip Edgar Grimmett, Jr.
Robert Franklin Hays
Billy Joe Hughey
Harry Eugene Houseman
Roger Belden Kennedy
Dean Arden Lanning
John Willis McGee
Stanley LeRoy Harris McGuire
Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr.
Walter Jene Miller
Robert Watson Peale
Harold Cooke Perdue
Charles Kivet Robinson
Buist Binkley Wilson
Richard Fenton Yeagley

The following names should have been listed under Elder's Orders (instead of Deacons):

John Hans Brand
Aubrey Lee Dennis
(Local Elder)
Kenneth Bennett McIntosh
Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr.
(Missionary Rule)
Lawrence Meredith
Bill Medlen Stinson
Theo Wright
(Local Elder three-quarter vote)

FIFTH DAY — EIGHTH SESSION

W. Harrison Baker opened the eighth session of the Annual Conference at 2:30, Sunday afternoon, June 6th, at First Methodist Church. An offering was taken for those ministers who retired in the Friday afternoon session. Bishop William C. Martin led the procession of those candidates for orders, their wives, members of the Board of Ministerial Training, and sponsors. After taking the Chair, he announced the hymn, "Lord of the Living Harvest." A prayer was then offered by Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

Bishop Martin baptized the infant of Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Artis.

The secretary made an announcement about the preachers who were moving — that these men give him their new address, and that moving day was to be Thursday.

Earl M. Jones read the nominations of those persons to be placed on the Commission on World Peace.

VOTED: To elect the nominees as read by Earl M. Jones to make up the Commission on World Peace. (See Commissions.)

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS — The report of the Committee on Resolutions was read by James M. Simpson.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Resolutions. (See Reports.)

NOMINATIONS — Earl M. Jones read a report from the cabinet asking that a Radio and Film Commission be set up, and that one person from each district be selected along with three other members at large to be determined by the cabinet.

VOTED: To set up the membership of the Radio and Film Commission as suggested by the cabinet.

The hymn, "Jesus With Thy Church Abide" was sung by the congregation.

ORDINATION OF ELDERS — The secretary read the names of those to be ordained Elder, and these were presented to the conference for ordination. The Bishop asked the sponsors to participate along with the District Superintendents. (See Certification of Ordination which follows the record.)

ORDINATION OF DEACONS — The secretary read the names of those persons to be ordained Deacon, and these were presented to the conference for ordination. Members of the cabinet joined the Bishop in the reading of the ritual of ordination. (See Certification of Ordination which follows the record.)

APPOINTMENTS — Bishop William C. Martin read the appointments in answer to question 53. (See appointments.)

The conference closed with the singing of "God Be With You", and Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, held in First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, June 2-6, 1954 including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, representatives on the boards and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; Communications and other matters ordered printed by The North Texas Annual Conference.

Dicero B. Fielder

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Sunday, June 6, 1954, in accordance with the Discipline and ritual of the Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God:

CLEMENT ERNEST BIRKMEYER, JR.
RAYMOND FRANKLIN BUTTS
WILLIAM CHARLES CROUCH
ROBERT EDWARD FAVRE, JR.
WILLIAM DANIEL FRANKS
MAURICE EVERETT GORDON
TOM EDWARD HUBBARD
DAVID CLIFFORD HUGHES
DANIEL VANCE LEANDER
GRANVILLE TRAVIS MOSS
CLAUDIE JASPER McLEOD
JAMES BENNETT NICHOLSON
MATTY BARRETT RENFRO
JAMES ROLAND SHELTON
JAMES CARROLL SHIELDS
NOBLE DALE SIPLER
KERMIT WADE SMITH
EARL FRANCIS STOVER
OLIN JOSEPH TUNNELL, JR.
ROBERT DEAN WATKINS
JACK LITTLE WOODWARD
CLAY ARNOLD YEAGER
LEONARD ALLEN WILLIAMS
EDWIN KING SPARKMAN
HORACE WARREN BLACKSHEAR

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

CARROLL DENTON COPELAND
ALLIE MORGAN DAVENPORT, JR.
GERALD WAYNE GEAR
JOHN WILLIS McGEE
JOHN GADDIS McLEAN
ROBERT WATSON PEALE
WILLIAM ELI PEARCE
J. CHARLES SHELLEY
ELDON DOUGLAS TRASTER, JR.
GENE MEREDITH TROMBLE



President
Presiding Bishop.

Correction on List Ordained June 7, 1953 — See "Minutes"

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, from June 2, 1954, through June 6, 1954, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ 630, § 3, ¶ 790):
   Secretary? C. B. Fielder, P.O. 2104 St. John St., Greenville, Texas
   Statistician? Walter Zimmerman, P.O. 7946 Hume Dr., Dallas 17, Texas
   Treasurer? B. C. Fielder, P.O. Farmersville, Texas
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) No.
3. (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶ 637 § 3.)

Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000.00
Treasurer of the Board of Education	15,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Conference Claimants	75,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Evangelism	1,000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Group Insurance	5,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Lay Activities	1,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Training	1,000.00
Treasurer of Board of Missions	15,000.00
Treasurer of Committee on Town and Country Work	1,000.00
Treasurer on Youth Fellowship Fund	2,000.00
Treasurer of Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp Fund	2,500.00
Treasurer of Journal Printing Fund	2,000.00
Area Office Secretary	10,000.00
Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	30,000.00

   (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (¶ 637 § 3.) In hand of Auditors.
4. Have the boards, commissions, or committees been appointed or elected (¶ 630)/ Yes
   (a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification? Yes.
   (b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
   (c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
   (d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
   (e) District Boards of Location and Building? Yes.
   (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
   (g) Conference Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
   (h) Town and Country Commission? Yes.
   (i) Conference Deaconess Board? Yes.
   (j) Conference Board of Missions? Yes.
   (k) Conference Board of Education? Yes.
   (l) Conference Board of Temperance? Yes.
   (m) Conference Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
   (n) Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
   (o) Conference Board of Evangelism? Yes.
   (p) Board of Conference Claimants? Yes.
   (q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
   (r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.
   (s) Committee on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support? Yes.
   (t) Other committees, commissions, or boards? See List.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 637 § 2.) Yes.
6. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary Report.)
7. What is the schedule for minimum support for pastors? (¶ 826.) Students 1,700; Conference Members, 2,200. (See minimum salary Report.)
8. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 801-2.) $7,200.00 per year derived from 10% apportionment. With $1200. expense fund allowed.
9. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? 15% on pastors' salaries.
10. What are the apportionments transmitted by the Council on World Service and Finance to this conference:
    (a) For World Service? $81,134.00.
    (b) For Episcopal Fund? 2% on Pastors' salaries.
    (c) For General Administration Fund? $6,212.00.
    (d) For Interdenominational Cooperative Fund? $4,969.00.
11. What amount is apportioned to this conference for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $5,850.00.
12. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the bords of the conference:
    (a) What is the report of the Board of Conference Claimants, and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶ 1623.) See Report.
    (b) What is the report of the Conference Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶¶ 1295-99.) See Report.
    (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 791-809.) See Report.
    (d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶ 643.) See Report.
    (e) What are the other reports? See Report.
13. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618 § 2c, 11.) See Report of Board of Conference Claimants.

14. What date is determined for Golden Cross enrollment? (¶ 1569.) November 21.
15. (a) Who is elected conference lay leader? (¶ 1504.) Jack Folsom.
(b) What is his report? See Report.
(c) Who are elected district and associate district lay leaders? (¶ 1509.) See List.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

16. Are all the ministerial members of the Conference blameless in their life and official administration? **Yes.**
17. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶ 931.) Henry Mood, Ed. R. Barcus, Jr., L. G. Hagard, A. L. Lusby, Floyd Boulware, J. W. Lindsey, Phil Walker.
18. Who are the approved supply pastors? (¶ 315.) See list in report of Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors.
19. What approved supply pastors now under full-time appointment are taking the conference course of study: (Arrange all lists alphabetically)
(a) In the first year? None.
(b) In the second year? Joe Funk, Woodrow Kirby, Donald Purves, John Wallace, A. D. Campbell, Jr., Lawrence Smith.
(c) In the third year? Granville Moss.
(d) In the fourth year? Horace Blackshear.
20. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶ 1631.) See Report of Conference Claimants.
21. What preachers, coming from other churches, have had their orders recognized (¶ 411): As local deacons? Edwin King Sparkman, Horace Warren Blackshear.
As local elders? None.
22. Who have been received from other churches as traveling preachers:
(a) As members on trial: Deacons? None.
Elders? None.
(b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None.
Elders? None.
23. Who are received on trial:
(a) In studies of the first year? Edwin King Spark, William Edward Steel, Julian Douglas Thomas.
(b) In studies of the third year under the seminary rule? No one.
(c) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? Robert Edward Faure, Jr., William Charles Crouch, William Daniel Franks, Tom Edward Hubbard, David Clifford Hughes, Daniel Vance Leander, Kermit Wade Smith.
24. Who are continued on trial: (List alphabetically)
(a) Continued in studies of first year? Philip Edgar Grimmitt, Harold Cook Perdue, Raymond Allen Trompler, Chief Ashley Warden.
(b) Advanced to studies of the second year? Raymond Franklin Butts, Homer Hulet Caldwell, Billy Joe Hughey, Theo Wright.
(c) Continued in studies of the second year? William McCune Robinson, Thomas Jackson Smith, Vernon Ray Snider, Earnest Richard Meitzen, George Albert Thompson.
(d) Exempt from course of study under the seminary rule? George Patrick Germany, Matty Barrett Renfro, Charles Kivet Robinson, Olin Joseph Tunnell, Jr., Buist Binkley Wilson.
25. Who on trial are discontinued? None.
26. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically) Gerald Wayne Gear, Jack Allison Gray, Jr., Walter Carlton Hofheinz, Harry Eugene Houseman, Henry Harold Lawson, Roy Edgar Montgomery, John Gaddis McLean, Robert Watson Peale, J. Charles Shelley, Olin Bryan Terry, Ben Frank Youngblood.
27. What full members are in studies:
(a) Of the third year? Gerald Wayne Gear, Jack Allison Gray, Jr., Walter Carlton Hofheinz, Harry Eugene Houseman, Henry Harold Lawson, Roy Edgar Montgomery, John Gaddis McLean, Robert Watson Peale, J. Charles Shelley, Olin Bryan Terry, Ben Frank Youngblood.
(b) Of the fourth year? Bill Powell Betts, John Hans Brand, Carrol Denton Copeland, Allie Morgan Davenport, Jr., Jackson William Fielder, Noble Lee Glasco, Harry Tracy Maclin, Jr., Lawrence Meredith, John Willis McGee, Kenneth Bennett McIntosh, James Milford McKeown, William Eli Pearce, Bill Medlen Stinson, Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr.
28. What full members have failed to complete the studies (¶ 346):
(a) Of the third year? H. V. Caraway, Sam John Smith, Jr.
(b) Of the fourth year? Neyland Hester.
29. What full members have completed the studies of the fourth year? Lee Alvin Bdford, Jr., Arthur Bailey Duncan, Wallace Gale Gray, Jr., William James Hodge, Douglas Mitchell Modisett, Charles Robert Posey.
30. Who have been elected deacons:
(a) As local preachers? Granville Travis Moss.
(b) As members on trial in the course of study? No one.
(c) Under the seminary rule? Raymond Franklin Butts, William Charles Crouch, Robert Edward Favre, Jr., William Daniel Franks, Tom Edward Hubbard, David Clifford Hughes, Daniel Vance Leander, Claude Jasper McLeod, Matty Barrett Renfro, Kermit Wade Smith, Olin Joseph Tunnell, Jr.
31. Who have been ordained deacons? Granville Travis Moss, Raymond Franklin Butts, William Charles Crouch, Robert Edward Favre, Jr., William Daniel Franks, Tom Edward Hubbard, David Clifford Hughes, Daniel Vance Leander, Claude Jasper McLeod, Matty Barrett Renfro, Kermit Wade Smith, Olin Joseph Tunnell, Jr.
32. Who have been elected elders:
(a) As local preachers? No one.
(b) As local deacons who have been received on trial? No one.
(c) As conference members in the course of study? No one.
(d) Under the seminary rule? Carrol Denton Copeland, Allie Morgan Davenport, Jr.,

Gerald Wayne Gear, John Willis McGee, John Gaddis McLean, Robert Watson Peale, William Eli Pearce, J. Charles Shelley, Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr.

33. Who have been ordained elders? Carrol Denton Copeland, Allie Morgan Davenport, Jr., Gerald Wayne Gear, John Willis McGee, John Gaddis McLean, Robert Watson Peale, William Eli Pearce, J. Charles Shelley, Eldon Douglas Traster, Jr.
34. Relative to accommodation transfers for ordination and reception:
(a) What members of this conference have been transferred out for purposes of ordination only:
(1) As deacons? William Daniel Franks, Colorado, June 6, 1954.
(2) As elders? None.
(b) Who have been transferred in, having been ordained elsewhere:
(1) As deacons? William Daniel Franks, Colorado, June 20, 1954.
(2) As elders? None.
(c) Who are transferred in, and from what conferences, for purposes of ordination only, such ordination to be voted by this conference:
(1) As deacons? James Bennett Nicholson, Miss., June 4, 1954; James Roland Shelton, North Ark., June 4, 1954; James Carroll Shields, Okla., June 4, 1954; Noble Dale Sipler, Pittsburgh, June 4, 1954; Robert Dean Watkins, Okla., June 4, 1954; Clay Arnold Yeager, Okla., June 4, 1954; Leonard Allen Williams, Okla., June 4, 1954.
(2) As elders? No one.
(d) Who have been ordained here, such ordination having been voted by another conference:
(1) As deacons? Clement E. Birkmeyer, Texas, June 4, 1954; Maurice Everett Gordon, Kansas, June 4, 1954; Earl F. Stover, So. Illinois, June 4, 1954; Jack Little Woodward, North Miss., June 4, 1954.
(2) As elders? Gene Meredith Tromble, Central Kansas, June 4, 1954.
(e) Who have been transferred out, and to what conferences, after ordination:
(1) As deacons? All under (d) above.
(2) As Elders? Gene Meredith Tromble, Central Kansas, June 4, 1954.
(f) Who have been received on trial at the request of another conference? Noble Dale Sipler, Brayton Luther Combs, Eddro Leonard Gillingham, Francis Leon Harrell, James Carroll Shields, Clay Arnold Yeager, Robert Dean Watkins, Thomas Teel Love, Jay P. Irby.
(g) Who have been transferred out, having been received on trial, and to what conference? Noble Dale Sipler, Pittsburgh, Pa. All in (f) transferred to Okla., except Sipler.
(h) Who have been transferred in, to be received into full connection after election
(i) Who having been transferred out, having been received into full connection after election by another conference? Gene Meredith Tromble, Central Kansas Conf.
(j) Who on trial have been transferred out, to be received into full connection by another conference? No one.
(k) Who have transferred in after having been received into full connection by another conference? No one.
35. Who are readmitted:
As deacons? No one.
As elders? No one.
36. Who have been received by transfer? (List aphabetically). See transfers after appointments.
37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically). See transfers after appointments.
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
(a) By voluntary location? No one.
(b) By involuntary location? No one.
(c) By withdrawal? James Embry Bryan.
(d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? No one.
(a) What ministerial members have died during the year? Sam P. Farler, H. D. Knickerbocker, A. T. Mays, W. A. Prichett, J. D. Ramsey, H. M. Cowling.
(b) What deaconesses have died during the year? No one.
40. Who are the supernumemary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 365.) Paul Stephenson, 3; R. L. Gilpin, 3; Ralph Nance, 2.
41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) No one.
42. What ministers have been retired (List alphebetically):
(a) This year? V. H. Arnold, C. J. Graves, N. W. Oliver, C. B. Williams, Otto Martinson.
(b) Previously? Anderson, H. E.; Black, S. M.; Bowen, Clinton L.; Bounds, C. L.; Branch, J. C.; Browning, T. H.; Bryant, R. F.; Culwell, J. B.; Childress, C. C.; Childers, W. C.; Coburn, H. E.; Cocke A,. T.; Combs, C. P.; Crutchfield, B. L.; Drew, E. A.; Fender, C. J.; Forrester, J. G.; French, Geo. C.; Gattis, G. H.; Glanville, C. W.; Hall, Bart B.; Hayne, Stanley; Hughen, Frank; Jackson, E. B.; Jackson, C. B.; Kerr, R. S.; Kiker, O. P.; King, Carver D.; Lancaster, E. F.; Luton, J. P.; Malone, T. A.; Manning, L. M.; Parker, R. E.; Porter, R. E.; Ray, F. A.; Shawver, L. D.; Shinn, R. F.; Sillman, E. L.; Slagle, Geo. R.; Slagle, J.W.; Smith, Grover C.; Sooter, M. C.; Stone, G. W.; Thompson, C. B.; Tooley, L. B.; Warren, P. E.; Williams, Geo. E.; Wright, E. L.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
(a) This year? No one.
(b) Previously? No one.
44. Who are left without appointment to attend school? (List aphabetically). See List of special appointments.
45. What is the number of:
(a) Pastoral charges? 258; Approved supply pastors? 76; Received on trial? 10; Received into full connection? 11; Transfers In? 13; Transfers out? 20; Received from other

churches? 0; Readmitted? 0; Discontinued? 0; Withdrawn, 1; Expelled? 0; Located, 0; Deceased? 6.

(b) Ministers:

(1) On trial:

(a) As pastors?	20
(b) Under special appointment?	0
(c) Left without appointment to attend school?	9
Total on trial?	29

(2) In full connection:

(a) Effective:

(i) As pastors and district superintendents?	148
(ii) Under special appointment?	20
(iii) Left without appointment to attend school?	
(iv) On sabbatical leave?	
Total effective?	168
(b) Retired?	53
(c) Supernumerary?	3

(c) Total of all ministers? [add total on trial, total effective retired, and supernumerary.] 257

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. What is the report of the conference treasurer? See Report.
48. What is the report of the conference statistician? See Report.
49. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Report of Boards and Committees.
50. Where shall the next session of the conference be held? First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.
51. Is there any other business? None.
52. What changes have been made is appointments since last Annual Conference session? See appointments.
53. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session? See appointments.
53. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? [SEE LIST OF APPOINTMENTS].

APPOINTMENTS

( ) Indicates Supplies

DALLAS, NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	W. Harrison Baker	(5)
Addison	(Dale K. Smith)	(1)
Casa Linda	Lee Bedford	(4)
Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	(2)
Cochran Chapel	Thomas E. Weaver	(5)
Centenary	Don Youngblood	(1)
Carrollton	Leon Turner	(3)
Coppell	(T. H. Browning)	(2)
Ervay Street	Roy L. Patton	(8)
Farmers Branch	Bill Stinson	(2)
First Church	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	(9)
Associate	Calvin Foehner	(2)
Garland: Axe Memorial	(George Martin)	(4)
Garland: First Church	Henry Mood	(6)
Grace	Frank Dent	(2)
Greenland Hills	Lloyd Jones	(3)
Highland Park	Marshall Steel	(19)
Associate	Bill Dickinson	(8)
Irving: Irving Acres	(Murvin James)	(1)
Irving: First	J. W. Lindsey	(6)
Lakewood	Boyd I. DeVore	(2)
Lovers Lane	Thomas Shipp	(10)
Associate	Jack McGee	(3)
Maple Lawn	Lin Loeffler	(2)
Mary King	Noble Glasco	(2)
Memorial	Fred P. Broyles	(3)
Munger Place	Joseph M. Connally	(3)
Oak Lawn	Charles Fike	(2)
Associate	J. Kermit VanZant	(2)
Owenwood	Fred Adams	(4)
Preston Hollow	H. C. Henderson	(3)
Richardson	Jack Fielder	(2)
Ridgewood Park	William T. Stephenson	(1)
Rowlett — Pleasant Valley	(Don Purves)	(1)
St. John's	Walter H. Vanderpool	(1)
St. Luke's	M. G. Smith	(4)
Trinity	Robert L. Ridley	(5)
Union Bower	(Stanley Seaton)	(2)
University Park	Alsie Carleton	(3)
Associate	Dean Lanning	(1)
Associate	Leonard Miller	(2)
Vickery	J. L. Land	(1)
Walnut Hill	Chas. Denman	(4)
White Rock	Clark Calvert	(4)
Associate	Robert Edward Scoggin	(1)
District Missionary Secretary	Frank Dent	
Secretary of Evangelism	H. C. Henderson	
Secretary of Temperance	Henry Mood	
Secretary of Student Work	Bill Stephenson	
District Director of Golden Cross	Louis Blaylock	
Assistant Director of Golden Cross	Fred Adams, Pastor	
	Mrs. Paul Allen, Lay Woman	
	Barbara McConnell, Youth	

DALLAS, SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Wesley V. Hite	(1)
Aldersgate	John Poe Hensley	(8)
Arcadia Park	J. C. Mann	(3)
Brandon Avenue	Glendall Jones	(1)
Brooklyn Avenue	Guy E. Perdue	(1)
Cedar Crest	Robert T. Metzger	(5)
Cedar Hill	Eldon Traster, Jr.	(2)
Clear View	Wayne Artis	(3)
Cockrell Hill	G. C. Randolph	(1)
DeSota	Jack Gray	(3)
Duncanville	Baxton Bryant	(3)
Elmwood	Bill Morgan Smith	(3)
Glendale	Woodrow Kerby	(2)
Grand Prairie: First	Floyd Boulware	
Grand Prairie: Prairie Hts.	Herman Mayo	(2)
Hutchins	W. B. Reeves	(1)
St. Marks	Carroll D. Copeland	(5)
Irwindell	John Dvorok	(1)
Kessler Park	John Morphis	(1)
Lambuth	Henry Lawson	(2)
Lancaster Avenue	C. D. Reynolds	(6)
Lancaster: First	Neyland Hester	(2)
Lawson	(Harold Allday)	(2)
Mesquite	C. S. Wilhite	(3)
Oak Cliff	Noell Bryant	(1)
Pleasant Mound	Walter Zimmerman	(4)
Rylie	Julian D. Thomas	(5)
Rankin Chapel	David Hughes	(2)
Stevens Park	Lindley Vowell	(2)
Seagoville	Bob Middlebrooks	(3)
Associate	Carl F. Cartwright, Jr.	(1)
Skyline	(John Wallace)	(1)
Tyler Street	Lewis Stuckey	(5)
Wesley	W. E. Peterson	(1)
Wheatland	(Clinton Harris)	(2)
Westerfield	(C. L. Bounds)	(4)
Associate	(Ira C. Richmond)	(1)
Wilmer	(James S. Jones)	(1)
Urban Park	Ed Hayes	(1)
Zipp City	(W. Lynn Zimmerman)	(2)
District Missionary Secretary	Glendall Jones	
District Secretary of Evangelism	G. C. Randolph	
District Secretary of Temperance	Lewis Stuckey	
District Advocate Reporter	Baxton Bryant	
District Student Work Secretary	Bob Middlebrooks	
District Golden Cross Director	S. V. McCarley	
Assistant Director Golden Cross	John Morphis, Pastor	
	Mrs. W. L. Hardin, Lay Woman	
	David Cullum, Youth	

DENTON DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	T. Herbert Minga	(1)
Allison-Stoney	(Wm. A. Miller)	(1)
Alvord-Sunset	E. K. Sparkman	(1)
Argyle	Barrett Renfro	(1)
Aubrey Circuit	(V. H. Smith)	(2)
Blue Mound	(L. O. Rickey)	(1)
Bowie	Warren McSwain	(3)
Boyd	H. E. Houseman	(1)
Bridgeport	Theo Wright	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Callisburg Circuit	To be supplied	
Chico-Park Springs	Claudie McLeod	(3)
Cooper Creek	(Ted Smith)	(1)
Decatur: First	M. C. Smith	(5)
Decatur Circuit	(Thos. Nations)	(1)
Denton: Asbury	Gordon D. Casad	(3)
Denton: First	P. W. Walker	(15)
Elm Ridge	(R. E. Parker)	(2)
Era-Spring Creek	Roy Montgomery	(1)
Forestburg-Rosston	(Ben F. Mock)	(1)
Gainesville: First	Earl J. Patton	(4)
Gainesville: Whaley	Wm. D. Craig	(5)
Green Valley-Chinn's Chapel	(Joe M. Funk)	(1)
Justin	(Danny Jones)	(2)
Krum	(Cletus Beights)	(1)
Lake Dallas	(C. C. Grimes)	(6)
Lewisville	W. J. Hodge	(3)
Little Elm	(Cecil Arnold)	(1)
Myra-Hood	Robert W. Peale	(1)
Nocona	Bob Evans	(4)
Paradise Circuit	(Jas. L. Gibbons)	(1)
Pilot Point	(H. W. Blackshear)	(2)
Ponder	(Ray Hill)	(1)
Ringgold-Montague	(Robert Ed Taylor)	(2)
Roanoke-Rhome	(K. W. Johnstone)	(1)
Saint Jo	Ben F. Youngblood	(3)
Sanger	J. M. Lewis	(2)
Sivell's Bend Circuit	(V. H. Paysinger)	(1)
Spanish Fort Circuit	Robert E. Favre	(1)
Valley View	(N. W. Grigsby)	(1)
District Missionary Secretary	M. C. Smith	
District Advocate Reporter	Gordon D. Casad	
District Secretary Evangelism	Warren McSwain	
District Secretary Temperance	W. D. Craig	
District Secretary Student Work	Ben F. Youngblood	
Secretary Town and Country Work	Bob Evans	

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	W. B. Slack	(4)
Becker	(J. W. Mayne)	(1)
Caddo Mills	Kenneth McIntosh	(2)
Celeste	(Albert F. Click)	(2)
College Mound-Chisholm	(S. F. Walter)	(1)
Commerce	Leland C. Spurrier	(2)
Commerce Circuit	(Glen Windham)	(1)
Crandall	(Wm. T. Johnson)	(4)
Fate Circuit	(Hugh F. Hardin, Jr.)	(1)
Floyd-Merit	(O. Curtis Lee)	(1)
Forney	Ira C. Kiker	(1)
Greenville: Kavanaugh	T. Lee Miller	(5)
Greenville: Lee Street	C. B. Garrett	(2)
Greenville: Wesley	Cicero B. Fielder	(1)
Jones-Bethel	(Earle G. Hamilton)	(2)
Kaufman	A. Foy Thomas	(2)
Kemp	Alton Vaughan	(1)
Lane Circuit	(Ozrow Kemerly)	(2)
Liberty Circuit	To be supplied	
Lone Oak	(Merriel Abbott)	(1)
Mabank	L. W. Shivers	(3)
Quinlan	John M. Webb	(2)
Rockwall	W. O. Bucy	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Royse City	John W. Polk	(2)
Salem-Kinser	(Wm. M. Jacocks)	(1)
Scurry-Circuit	(C. D. Burleson)	(1)
Terrell: Asbury	(Hugh E. Anderson)	(1)
Terrell First	Thomas E. Hardy	(4)
Terrell Circuit	(Jesse H. Young)	(5)
Wilson Chapel	Thomas J. Smith	(6)
Wolfe City	Buist B. Wilson	(1)
District Missionary Secretary	T. Lee Miller	
District Evangelism Secretary	Ed T. Hayes	
District Temperance Secretary	John W. Polk	
District Advocate Reporter	C. B. Garrett	
District Student Work Secretary	Kenneth McIntosh	
District Town and Country Secretary	Leland C. Spurrier	
District Golden Cross Director	Judge Randolph M. Hall	
Assistant Golden Cross Directors	C. B. Fielder, Pastor	
	Mrs. T. M. Bethell, Laywoman	
	Jimmy Polk, Youth	

PARIS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	E. A. Hunter	(5)
Bailey Circuit	(Karl D. Wood)	(1)
Blossom	Arthur L. Lusby	(1)
Bonham: Clark Memorial	Wm. M. Robinson, Jr.	(2)
Bonham: First Church	Stone Risinger	(4)
Brookston-Pleasant Hill	J. L. Hyde	(7)
Caviness Circuit	(Jack Caldwell)	(1)
Chicota Circuit	(Richard Payne)	(1)
Cooper	James E. Jones	(4)
Deport	P. G. Hightower	(2)
Dodd City Circuit	B. H. Terrell	(1)
Enloe-Ben Franklin	(Joe E. Wallen)	(1)
Ector	(Roy Moyers)	(2)
Honey Grove	James M. Simpson, Jr.	(3)
Klondike Circuit	(J. H. Byram)	(1)
Ladonia	Raymond Trompler	(3)
Lake Creek	(W. L. Armstrong)	(3)
Leonard	A. R. Morgan	(3)
Minter Circuit	Thos. E. Hubbard	(3)
Paris: Calvary	Walter B. Sullens	(3)
Paris: First Church	John Shuler	(2)
Associate	Richard Perry	(1)
Paris: Garrett	Kirk M. Beard	(4)
Paris Circuit	Hubert T. Cunningham	(2)
Pecan Gap	J. B. Hibbert	(4)
Petty-Whiterock	Daniel Leander	(1)
Ravenna Circuit	To be supplied	
Roxton	Bailey Duncan	(2)
Savoy-Marvin	(W. L. Douglas)	(1)
Trenton	Wesley D. Thompson	(3)
Windom Circuit	(Paul Schlapbach)	(2)
District Missionary Secretary	Walter B. Sullens	
District Secretary Temperance	James E. Jones	
District Director Student Work	Wm. M. Robinson	
District Secretary Evangelism	Stone Risinger	
District Director Golden Cross	John Shuler	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	J. P. Fleming	(6)
Allen	(James S. Manning)	(2)
Anna-Melissa	(W. L. Walker)	(3)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Bells	(Fred Mooring)	(3)
Blue Ridge	(Earl F. Stover)	(1)
Celina	Kenneth Thomas	(2)
Collinsville	J. Alston Pollard	(1)
Denison: Harless	(Lawrence Smith)	(13)
Denison: Trinity	W. W. Pittman	(1)
Denison: Waples	Duke Barron	(3)
Farmersville	Henry Grady May	(1)
Frisco	Bill Betts	(2)
Harrington Chapel	(A. W. Pierce)	(2)
Henslee-Copeville	(Donald Walling)	(2)
Howe	(Walter Marshall)	(1)
Josephine-Nevada	(Preston Atkinson)	(2)
McKinney: First	Harry C. Hoy	(1)
McKinney: Wesley	James Koontz	(3)
Plano	Raymond Horn	(2)
Pleasant Grove	(Marvin McDougal)	(1)
Pottsboro	C. J. Graves	(6)
Princeton	(Carlos Martin)	(1)
Prosper	Sam Smith	(1)
Renner	(Jesse Clayton)	(1)
Sadler	(Robert Trieschmann)	(1)
Sherman: Key	W. Raymond Corrigan	(4)
Sherman: Travis	Edward R. Barcus	(11)
Southmayd	Earnest R. Meitzen, Jr.	(1)
Tom Bean-Cedar	(H. P. Williamson)	(3)
Van Alstyne	Raymond Flaherty	(1)
Weston	(Ralph Vanlandingham)	(2)
Whitesboro	John H. Brand	(3)
Whitewright	Harold Taylor	(3)
Wylie	Earl E. Kifer	(5)
District Missionary Secretary	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	
District Secretary Evangelism	Duke Barron	
District Secretary Temperance	W. O. Bucy	
District Advocate Reporter	John Brand	
District Student Representative	Harold Taylor	
Director Golden Cross	Dr. G. S. Rowlett	
Assistant Directors Golden Cross	H. Grady May, Pastor	
	Mrs. Forest Wood, Laywoman	
	Larry Uland, Youth	

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	Earl M. Jones	(5)
Annona	Terry Atkinson	(1)
Avery	John G. McLean	(1)
Bogata	Lawrence Meredith	(3)
Box Elder and King Memorial	(Wm. F. Roberts)	(1)
Brashear and Gafford	(Grady Wyatt)	(2)
Brewster and Prairie Grove	(Leonard Williams)	(1)
Clarksville	Hargrove Grounds	(1)
Como Circuit	(Bob Edwards)	(1)
Cumby-Campbell	Homer H. Caldwell	(2)
Detroit Circuit	(R. L. Cates)	(1)
Fullbright	(Francis Sales)	(1)
Harmony (Town and Country Work)	O. B. Rogers	(5)
Mt. Vernon	J. H. Westbrook	(3)
Mt. Vernon Circuit	(Edwin McDaniel)	(1)
Pickton-Pine Forest	(W. M. Wilkinson)	(1)
Saltillo Circuit	(David Stewart)	(2)
Sulphur Bluff Circuit	(A. L. Dennis)	(1)
Sulphur Springs: First	John S. Rice	(4)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Sulphur Springs: Wesley	Earl E. Harvey	(4)
Sulphur Springs Circuit	(J. B. Nicholson)	(2)
Talco	To be supplied	
Tira Circuit	(Raymond Butts)	(1)
Williams Chapel Circuit	To be supplied	
Winnsboro	L. G. Hagard	(5)
Woodland Circuit	(Leslie Lovell)	(1)
Texas Advocate Reporter	John Dvorak	
District Missionary Secretary	Earl Harvey	
District Temperance Secretary	J. H. Westbrook	
District Secretary Evangelism	L. G. Hagard	
District Student Secretary	Larry Meredith	
District Golden Cross Director	H. C. McGrade	
Assistant Directors Golden Cross	Hargrove Grounds, Pastor	
	Mrs. W. N. Mullin, Laywoman	
	Miss Sue Gibson, Youth	

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT	J. Daniel Barron	(2)
Archer City	Eldon Cole	(5)
Bellevue	(James Meadors)	(1)
Blue Grove-Deer Creek	Vernon Snider	(1)
Bryson	Don Culbertson	(3)
Burkburnett	T. M. Jenson	(5)
Byers	H. V. Caraway	(3)
Dundee	(James F. Dean, Jr.)	(3)
Electra	Fitzhugh Talbot	(5)
Friberg-Cooper	(Gene Sorley)	(2)
Henrietta	Felix R. Kindel	(5)
Holliday	Allie M. Davenport	(1)
Iowa Park	Roy Anderson	(1)
Jacksboro	Luther Hill	(2)
Jermyn-Antelope	(C. B. Williams)	(1)
Megargle	George Thompson	(1)
Perrin-Barton	James E. Weaver	(1)
Petrolia	(R. E. Porter)	(2)
Valley View	G. C. House	(7)
Vashti Circuit	(Harold W. Longfellow)	(1)
Wichita Falls: Adams Street	(James N. Johnson)	(1)
Wichita Falls: First	Alfred H. Freeman	(6)
Minister of Visitation	Frank Blackburn	(2)
Minister of Education	Raybon W. Porter	(6)
Wichita Falls: Floral Heights	Earl R. Hoggard	(4)
Associate	J. Charles Shelley	(2)
Wichita Falls: Grace	Carl Keightley	(3)
Wichita Falls: Grant Street	Wm. W. Greenhaw	(5)
Wichita Falls: St. Mark's	(William L. Cook)	(3)
Wichita Falls: Scotland	Edgar Huffstutler	(2)
Wichita Falls: Wesley	A. H. Logan	(2)
Advocate Reporter	J. Charles Shelley	
Missionary Secretary	William W. Greenhaw	
Secretary of Evangelism	Fitzhugh Talbot	
Temperance Director	T. M. Jenson	
Secretary Student Work	Raybon Porter	
Golden Cross Directors	D. Houston Bolin, Layman	
	Alfred Freeman, Pastor	
	Mrs. A. H. Freeman, Laywoman	
	Byron N. Wayne Callaway, Youth	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Name	Appointment (With Annuity)	Quarterly Conference
Ferris Baker (5)	Wesley Foundtn., Denton	First: Denton
Paul O. Carwlell (2)	Exec. Secy., Bd. Education	Univ. Park—Dallas
Virgil Hanks (1)	Juvenile Dept., Dallas	Rankin Chapel
Richard Irvin (2)	General Bd. Temperance	Dallas: White Rock
W. H. Vail (2)	Supt. C. C. Young Home	Dallas: Oak Cliff

On General Boards and Institutions (Without Annuity)

Bolton Boone (7)	Adm. Meth. Hosp.	Dallas: Oak Cliff
Merrimon Cuninggim (3)	Dean, Perkins, SMU	Highland Park
Gerald Clore (3)	Dir. Goodwill Industries	Not Known
Wesley C. Davis (6)	Professor, Perkins	Highland Park
Umphrey Lee (17)	Chancellor, SMU	Highland Park
M. Ward Redus (18)	Professor, SMU	Highland Park
James Swafford (7)	Chaplain, Meth. Hosp.	Dallas: Kessler
Albert C. Outler (3)	Professor, Perkins	University Park
Walter Towner (24)	General Bd. Education	Nashville: West End
Albert F. Tucker (3)	United Texas Drys	University Park
Walter N. Vernon (17)	General Bd. Education	Nashville: Belmont
Wallace Chappel (3)	General Bd. Education	Nashville: Belmont

Students

James McKeown	Union Schl. of Theology	Dallas: Tyler Street
Robert W. Peale	Emory Schl. of Theology	Dallas: Tyler Street
George P. Germany	Perk. Schl. of Theology	Dallas: Highland Pk.
Olin J. Tunnell	Emory Schl. of Theology	Dallas: Tyler Street
Harold Perdue	Perk. Schl. of Theology	Brooklyn Avenue
Walter Hofheinz	Perk. Schl. of Theology	Dallas: Tyler Street
Wade Smith	Perk. Schl. of Theology	Lover's Lane
Bill Steel	Perk. Schl. of Theology	Highland Park: Dallas
Wm. C. Crouch	Drew Theo. Seminary	Highland Park: Dallas
Wm. A. Holmes	Perk. Schl. of Theology	Owenwood, Dallas

Chaplains Armed Service (With Annuity)

Crandall Hunt (4)	U. S. Army	Ladonia
Charles Posey (3)	U. S. Army	Josephine
M. Luther Nelson (7)	Air Force	First, McKinney
David Spradling (5)	U. S. Navy	Lancaster
William E. Howell (5)	Air Force	Farmersville
Ashley D. Jameson (4)	Air Force	Whitewright
Phillip E. Grimmet (2)	Air Force-Chaplain Asst.	Dallas: Aldersgate

(Without Annuity)

S. Beecher Bennett (21)	Navy	Vickery
George H. Wheeler (12)	Navy	Richmond, Calif.: St. Luke

Deaconesses

Darla Brown	Bethlehem Center	Dallas: Trinity
Estelle McIntosh	Rural	Clarksville
Alice McLarity	Bethlehem Center	Dallas: Tyler Street
Carol Ulsrud	Bethlehem Center	Dallas: Tyler Street

TRANSFERS INTO NORTH TEXAS

Name	Conference From	Relation
H .E. Parmenter	Northwest Texas	Deacon
J. O. Quattlebaum	Northwest Texas	Retired

Earle Hamilton	St. Louis	Retired
Noel Bryant	Southwest Texas	Elder
Earl F. Stover*	South Illinois	On Trial
Maurice Gordon*	Kansas	Deacon
James R. Shelton*	North Arkansas	Deacon
Gene Tromble*	Central Kansas	Elder
Clement Birkmeyer*	Texas	Deacon
Wm. Arthur Holmes	Little Rock	On Trial
James B. Nicholson*	Mississippi	On Trial
W. E. Peterson	Northwest Texas	Elder
Richard Perry	Little Rock	Elder
Wm. D. Franks*	Colorado	Deacon
Wm. J. Hughey	New Mexico	Deacon

TRANSFERS OUT OF NORTH TEXAS

Wayne Hoehns	Iowa-Des-Moines	Elder
Harold E. Sheriff	Oregon	On Trial
Clearence E. Atkins	Southwest Missouri	Elder
Gerald Gear	Oregon	Deacon
Gerald McCollom	Northwest Texas	Elder
Harold Hollowell	Southwest Texas	Elder
H. E. Parmenter	Northwest Texas	Deacon
Grady McCollough	New Mexico	Deacon
W. Gene Miller	Oklahoma	Deacon
G. W. Pool, III	Louisiana	Deacon
Maurice E. Gordon*	Kansas	Deacon
James R. Shelton*	North Arkansas	Elder
Gene Tromble*	Texas	On Trial
Clement Birkmeyer*	Central Kansas	Elder
Earl F. Stover*	South Illinois	Deacon
James B. Nicholson*	Mississippi	Deacon
Clarence Deakins	Texas	Elder
William Pearce	Northwest Texas	Deacon
Herbert Scott	N. Y. East	Deacon
Billy J. Hughey	N. Mexico	Deacon
Robt. L. Gilpin**	Texas	Elder
Wm. D. Franks*	Colorado	In Class
H. V. Carraway	Oklahoma	Deacon

*Transferred for ordination.

**Transferred 1953.

REPORT OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Bishop Martin, members of the conference, and friends:

Since the adjournment of our last conference seven of our ministers and three of our minister's wives have gone on to their Heavenly Father's Home.

Their names: H. M. Cowling, H. D. Knickerbocker, Sam P. Farler, W. A. Pritchett, J. D. Ramsey, A. T. Mays, Mrs. J. P. Luton, Mrs. C. C. Childress, and I. S. Ashburn.

J. H. Johnson a retired accepted supply pastor in this conference for many years has likewise entered into his eternal inheritance since we last met.

We loved them all, and we pause a moment even now, as we recall their blessed ministries, to rededicate themselves to the Cause which so long engaged their hearts and hands.

But the work they loved still goes on and we, your district superintendents, are happy to bring to you the conference this general report on the work of the Church for the year 1953-54. This report while referred to as the District Superintendent's' Report, is in reality your report, a report of the accomplishments of all our churches, our preachers, and laity working together. And we desire here to express our genuine appreciation to the ministers and laity of this conference whose co-operation has made this year's successes possible.

Membership and Evangelism

Keenly aware of our commission to win men and women to Christ we have sought to use every possible method of evangelism, mass evangelism, educational evangelism, visitation evangelism, personal evangelism, the press, radio, television; to fulfill this commission. United Evangelistic Missions have been conducted, Fishermen's Clubs have been organized, the Lenten Season with its Holy Week Services was given an evangelistic emphasis, and on occasion some of the ministers have taken to the market square to proclaim the marvelous story of God's redeeming love manifest in Christ who made once and for all a full, perfect, sacrifice for the sins of the whole world.

The Church Attendance Crusade stimulated and increased church going thoroughout the conference, and where the promotional plan of this Crusade was diligently followed, marvelous results have been reported.

As a result of these evangelistic efforts 7,914 have been received into the membership of the church by letter, 3,564 on profession of faith. The total membership of this conference is now 127,284.

Education

Reverend Paul O. Cardwell, the Executive Secretary of the Board of Education, is to be commended for his fine leadership in this important field during the year. He reports that 33 accredited leadership training schools and special classes, with a total enrollment of 3,252, have been held in the conference this year. Nearly as many classes have been held on the local church level on a non-credit basis.

We have had 156 Vacation Church Schools during the year with an enrollment of 11,256 pupils.

Three representative leaders from the General Board of Education, experts in their respective fields, under the leadership of the Executive Secretary of our Conference Board, have held conferences throughout our conference this year to help the workers in the field of Children's Work, general school work, and adult work.

Our churches have been asked to include in their budgets an amount equal to 50c per member to help support our denominational colleges and universities, believing it would create more in Christian education, as well as provide increased resources of the schools, if they would do it. Our progress in this direction has been slow, but progress is being made, and this ycar's records indicate that $16,060 have been raised for this purpose through budget or special offerings.

Our Bridgeport summer camping program is growing in popularity and effectiveness. Increasing numbers of our youth and older adults are availing themselves of the opportunities and facilities which this camp offers.

Missions

In addition to our regular World Service contributions, eighteen full-time missionaries, if our information is accurate, in foreign fields, are being supported by individual churches, or groups of churches, in this conference. Numerous scholarships for native students in foreign fields are being provided by churches and individual as mission specials. And some churches have assumed large specials for buildings and equipment in our mission fields. We commend their example to others.

Men's Work

The Laymen of the conference are continually challenged by the dynamic leadership and unflagging zeal of our Conference Lay Leader, Jack Folsome. Supported by an increasing number of devoted and high quality laymen, he is leading the laymen of this conference into larger and larger service. Notwithstanding the fact that his physician placed a ban upon his public speaking for a considerable period of this conference year, he has delivered some sixty addresses and attended some 75 committee meetings on Men's Work.

At our last annual conference we reported only 59 chartered Men's Clubs. This year we have 101 chartered clubs and 31 unchartered clubs.

We have 210 capable lay speakers listed in our several districts who are standing by ready to answer any call for service that may come to them. Twenty-six of these laymen have regular preaching assignments supplementing the work of pastors on small rural charges. The Conference Laymen's Retreat at Lake Bridgeport last fall was attended by 175 laymen. Some 25 or 30 other men's meetings were held where lay leaders and others met to discuss the place and work of men in the building of the church. This growing interest on the part of our laymen bespeaks a new advance for the Kingdom of God.

The Women's Society

There were 238 Women's Societies of Christian Service in the conference. There are 88 Wesleyan Service Guilds. The total membership of these organizations is 17,305. These Societies have raised this year on appropriations for various missionary enterprises of their own a total of $98,943.34. The Conference Society at the assembly meeting just held in Milwaukee presented the Assembly with a love gift for retired deaconnesses and missionaries. The Conference Society has raised a grand total of $248,531.21 for all purposes this year. We cannot record here, nor can Mrs. J. Frank Blackburn, the conference president, who's report will be heard later, the extensive Christian Services of these societies. But the pastors and laymen of this conference are proud to call these women, our women.

Youth Work

Our last General Conference asked us to place major emphasis this quadrennium upon our youth, their work, and needs. This is being done. MYF retreats, spiritual life missions, training classes, and youth revivals are being held for the youth of the conference. One district has already completed plans for three sub-district youth revivals immediately following this conference. However, we are told by responsible authorities that the greatest need in this field at the present moment is consecrated adult leadership, and our youth is asking for it.

Seventy-one young men have been licensed to preach this year in our conference. Many have volunteered for other forms of life service than the ministry. These volunteers for life service, we believe, are in part at least, the fruit of this renewed emphasis on Youth Work.

Chaplains in Service

This conference is honored in having nine of its ministers serving as chaplains with the armed forces of the nation. They have already a total of 53 years in this service. Perhaps this also might be classed as youth work as most of the men in the service are young men. We commend these chaplains for their service and want to assure them of our continuing prayers in their behalf.

Marriages

Three of ministers have married during the year: Leslie Lovell to Norma Jean Campbell, Vernon Snider to Shirley Shultz, Barrett Renfro to Rachel Pozniak.

Parsonage Babies

Sixteen parsonage babies have been born during the year.

Finances

In conclusion we are glad to report that we have had a good year financially. And much of our financial success can be attributed to an increased sense of stewardship resulting from the Texas Methodist Stewardship Campaign during the past two years.

The Lord's Acre program in certain rural areas of the conference has also done much to cultivate a sense of stewardship in those areas and made available thousands of dollars for church and parsonage improvements which otherwise would not have been possible.

In figures our financial report looks about as follows:

Raised for the Wesley Foundation, $18,864; for World Service, $192,648; for General Advance Specials, $78,747; for Conference Advance Program, $93,744; on Race Relations, $4,612; the Hospital, $25,145; for the C. C. Young Home, $10,670; for Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth, $96,616; for City and District Missions, $30,720; for other benevolences $160,208; for building and improvements, $980,086. The grand total for all purposes, $5,472,571, which is $217,305 more than last year.

Read by E. A. Hunter.

W. Harrison Baker
Walter H. Vanderpool
C. B. Fielder
William B. Slack
J. P. Fleming
Earl M. Jones
Dan Barron
E. A. Hunter

BOARDS AND COMMITTEE REPORTS

(Action on these reports will be found in the minutes of the Conference.)

RATE OF PAYMENT OF MINIMUM SALARIES

By referring to the Mission Section of the Report of Board of Missions and Church Extension, you will find that "The Sustenation Fund Recommendation was—that we recommended that Sustenation Fund be continued on same basis as last year, which is:

Salaries up to $1,500.00 it is ½% of an amount equaled to pastor's salary.
Salaries $1,501.00 to $3,000.00 is 1% of an amount equaled to pastor's salary.
Salaries $3,001.00 and above it is 1½% of an amount equaled to pastor's salary.

This amount is to be paid both by the pastor and also by the church.

This Fund NOW under supervision of new board set up by the Annual Conference. For information, address communication to Thos. Shipp, 3924 Park Side, Dallas. Send money to the Conference Treasurer, B. C. Fielder, Farmersville.

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Ministers other than pastors who received salaries and members of North Texas Conference—This page required by Paragraph 810 (Discipline).

N. T. MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS (Ef.) 1953-54

Name	Min. Sal. Paid	Appointment	Salary Less House Rent and Expenses
W. Harrison Baker (5)	$108.00	District Superintendent	$7200.00
Walter H. Vanderpool	108.00	District Superintendent	7200.00
William B. Slack (4)	108.00	District Superintendent	7200.00
Cicero B. Fielder	108.00	District Superintendent	7200.00
E. A. Hunter (5)	108.00	District Superintendent	7200.00
J. P. Fleming (6)	108.00	District Superintendent	7200.00
Earl M. Jones (5)	108.00	District Superintendent	7200.00
Daniel Barron (2)	108.00	District Superintendent	7200.00
Ferris Baker (5)		Wesley Foundation	
Paul O. Cardwell (2)	108.00	Executive Secy. Bd. Educ.	
Bolton Boone (7)	108.00	Administrator Hospital	
Merrimon Cunninggim (3)	105.00	Dean, Perkins School	
Gerald Clore (3)		Director, Goodwill Industries	
Wesley C. Davis (6)		Professor, Perkins	
Umphrey Lee (1)	225.00	Chancellor, S. M. U.	
M. Ward Redus (13)		Professor, S. M. U.	
James Swafford (7)	58.00	Chaplain, Hospital	
Albert C. Outler (3)		Professor, Perkins	
Walter Towner (24)	95.00	General Board Education	
Albert Tucker (3)		Texas United Drys	
Walter N. Vernon (15)	62.00	General Board Education	
Wallace Chappell (3)	72.00	Chaplain, Armed Service	
Crandall Hunt (4)		Chaplain, Armed Service	
Charles Posey (3)		Chaplain, Armed Service	
M. Lutger Nelson (7)		Chaplain, Armed Service	
David Spradling (5)		Chaplain, Armed Service	
William E. Howell (5)	60.00	Chaplain, Armed Service	
Ashley D. Jameson (4)		Chaplain, Armed Service	
Phillip E. Grimmett (2)		Chaplain Asst., Armed Service	
S. Beecher Bennett (21)		Chaplain, Armed Service	
George H. Wheeler (12)		Chaplain, Armed Service	

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

The Texas Methodist Information office will expand its program to include more activities in the area of Methodist news reports according to plans made recently by the Joint Board.

In order to have needed larger financial resources for expansion we have requested the Texas Commission and the Conference Commissions on World Service and Finance to restore the amount of the askings for the support of the office which prevailed before the reduction of $2000.00, or 16⅔%, in 1953. The 1954-55 request from North Texas, $2,360.

The board has adopted October as the common expiration month.

Two circulation goals are proposed for the Texas Christian Advocate:

(1) First Mile, 10 percent of the members, including officials, teachers, and other leaders.

(2) Second mile, every family.

As we have the support of the bishops, district superintendents, pastors and laymen we should double the circulation in the new Conference year.

J. H. CRAWFORD, Chairman
GERALD P. McCOLLOM, Secretary.

DISTRICT PARSONAGE SETTLEMENT
By the Bishop and Cabinet

The resolution was adopted by the Conference.

The following resolution was heard and approved and then presented to the Conference:

"Resolved, that the District Trustees of District Parsonages be authorized to make any adjustments with other District Trustees in parsonage settlements, resulting from the re-districting of the eight districts, and when an agreement cannot be reached, that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized to serve as an agency in whatever adjustments that need to be made."

SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Bonham, 304 W. 9th	Rev. and Mrs. R. S. Kerr
Bonham, 304 W. 9th	Mrs. W. H. Brown
Clarksville, Texas	Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Tooley
Cooper	Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire
Dallas, 1207 So. Brighton	Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Browning
Dallas, 2340 Knight	Rev. and Mrs. Geo. R. Slagle
Dallas, 2342 Knight	Mrs. G. E. Camster
Dallas, 2629 Seevers	Rev. L. M. Manning
Dallas, 2629 B Seevers	Rev. and Mrs. V. H. Arnold
Dallas, 4111 Tella	Rev. Frank Hughen

Dallas, 4123 Victor	Mrs. J. E. Short
Dallas, 4125 Victor	Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Thomas
Decatur	Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Ray
Denton, 514 Welch	Rev. M. C. Sooter
Gainesville, 317 Fair	Rev. and Mrs. G. C. Smith
Gainesville, 317 B	Mrs. M. A. Stout
Gainesville, 702 N. Grand	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Slagle
Grand Prairie, 116 W. Church St.	Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Jackson
Greenville, 2104 Speedway	Mrs. W. J. Wilson
Ladonia	Vacant
Lewisville	Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Shinn
Roanoke	Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Malone
Rockwall	Mrs. L. M. Nichols
Royse City	Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Culwell
Paris, 327 14th NW	Miss Willie Mountcastle
Paris, 1605 Maple	Mrs. A. G. Coleman

Rev. J. P. Luton lives in home belonging to First Church Sulphur Springs, Mrs. W. T. Whiteside in home belonging to Wesley Church, Greenville.

Signed:
WESLEY V. HITE, Chairman
W. T. Vail, Secretary-Treasurer.

EFFECTIVE AND RETIRED MISSIONARIES N. T. CONFERENCE TO MISSION FIELDS

(Paragraph 653)

Name	Field of Service	Address
Nova Dickson (Mrs.)	Bolivia	Casilla Bolivia
Blanche Hillburn (Mrs.)	Japan	Tokyo, Japan
Joseph M. Johnson	Rhodesia Africa	Old Umtaii Mission P.B.R. 24
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. M. Kent	Bolivia	Cochabamba, Castilla 175
Edna Mae Shields (Mrs.)	Burma	Rangoon, 206 Creek St.
Hubert L. Sone	Malaya	Singapore, 9 Trinity College
Mary Ferguson	Bengal	Pakur, India
Mary Lou Santillan	Frontier	Miravalle, 13 D.F., Mexico

REPORT NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

It is my honest opinion that the Lay Organization in our Conference is decidedly better than it has ever been before and we are looking forward to still greater fields.

We are still in the midst of our Stewardship Program and are ready now to launch a very decisive part of this program which will deal largely with our attitude toward giving of our material substances. We hope that one day our Conference will be known as a "Conference of Tithers."

There have been some changes in our personnel and we believe that we are adding considerably to our strength. While in the past, it has been necessary to do a job of selling to get men to accept responsible places in our District and Conference leadership, this has been considerably changed today. There seems to be an eagerness on the part of good men to help in our work.

Methodist Men's Organizations are still one of our chief projects. We are making considerable headway in that we have well over one hundred chartered and unchartered clubs. Our goal in this program is an organization in every charge.

Bridgeport Camp is becoming more of a focal point every day in the Lay Life of our Conference. We know that this is and will continue to be one of the springboards to our Conference activities. It is my sincere opinion that we can double the capacty of Bridgeport. Our last year's Retreat taxed this camp to capacity when we had approximately one hundred and seventy-five Laymen in attendance. The camp is not equipped for taking care of that many men. I am fully convinced that we could put from four hundred to five hundred Laymen in this camp each year if we had the facilities for taking care of them.

We have had some outstanding activities in various dstricts. For instance, the Dallas district is doing a marvelous job in helping to provide church homes for more people. We sincerely hope that the combined efforts of the Dallas district will, in this quadrennial, far exceed the goal that we set. They are well on their way to establish the ten locations for new churches.

The Dallas District has also done and is doing a very excellent job with Methodist Men's Organizations and in extending our overall program.

The Wichita Falls District is doing a very remarkable job in Church Extension and Stewardship and you can look forward to seeing greater things in this district in the future.

The Paris District, of course, has the Speakers' Bureau that is functioning very nicely. They also have a program of church Lay Leader education and promotion which will result in a lot of good.

The Greenville District has a church speaker system which is working exceptionally well and also in their church activity with the Lay Leaders, they are doing an excellent piece of work.

The McKinney District has as usual come through on all of our programs and is one hundred percent behind our Stewardship and our Lay Speaker Program. Sulphur Springs is doing a great work. The same can be said of the Sherman and the Denton Districts.

The cooperation from our District Superintendents has as usual been wonderful. The joy of working with men like these makes it all worthwhile. Their helpful suggestions and

understanding and their wholehearted support has been all that we could expect.

We still have the finest Conference in Methodism and the Lord has been gracious to us in giving us our great leader in Bishop Martin. His understanding and his devotion to his church and his fellow man makes him a great man with whom to work.

Respectfully submtted,
J. V. FOLSOM, Conference Lay Leader

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Brethren:

Through the years just behind us our hearts have been made warm and our faith increased by the great gains which have been made for the Church and the Kingdom through United Evangelistic Missions, Spiritual Life Missions, Christian Witness Missions and this year's Church Attendance Crusade. Surely the day for which we have been praying for is here.

We believe that the 1955 Church Attendance Crusade which is being planned and promoted through our General Board of Evangelism will do much to increase and strengthen these gains.

We therefore urge all our Pastors and Churches to share in this Crusade after informing themselves fully of its workings.

Your attention is called to the very disturbing fact that in our North Texas Conference there were forty-one charges representing more than twice that number of Churches in which there was not one addition on profession of faith. This ought not so to be. We believe that as a Conference we have a right to expect that during the year ahead of us no Church shall come to the end of the year without having won at least one person, child or adult, for Christ. To that end we suggest and urge:

1. That each Pastor prepare and train his Sunday School teacher how to reach their children, and that Decision Day be observed in every Church before Easter. Further that the Pastor conduct a training class for these children so as to prepare them for the Christian life and membership in the Church.

2. That at least one period of formal Home Visitation Evangelism be observed during the year, preferably before Easter, with the training of lay workers in this practical method of winning others. If possible, every Church should have a Fishermen's Club, even though only a half dozen can be secured with which to begin.

3. That every means available be used to secure and maintain an adequate and comprehensive prospect list of those available for the Sunday School and the Church, and that a consistent follow-up be made on each one.

4. That no form of evangelism which will win people to Christ be omitted or neglected, since the individual person is infinitely precious in the sight of God.

5. That the invitation to Christian discipleship be given at the close of every preaching service.

6. That there shall be a thoroughgoing promotion of Christian Stewardship in the home, in business, and in the Church, with a straightforward emphasis on tithing.

Your Conference Board has agreed to join with the General Board of Evangelism and the other Conferences in the support of a special program which calls for the selection and training of seventy students from our Theological Schools in evangelism, and their use in needy fields in our Conference during the summer. To that end we are appropriating $500 from our askings. This will help to care for one student whom we expect to use in our own Conference.

We also plan a pastor's Retreat for sometime in the mid-year, for the deepening of our own lives as ministers of God.

ROBERT E. GOODRICH, Jr., Chairman; EARL HARVEY, Secretary

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

The Commission reports a successful year. This has been made possible through the co-operative leadership.

Surveys of a Conference-wide nature have been made under the leadership of Marvin Judy. Out of the information provided from this survey it is hoped to find that which will guide the Commission in meeting the needs of the local Church.

The Executive Secretary, O. B. Rogers, has filled preaching appointments in various Town and Country Churches through the year. He has conducted Lord's Acre Institutes and assisted in Lord's Acre Dedication Services.

The LORD'S ACRE PLAN continues to prove helpful as a greater number of our Churches begin its practice. Through this practical program new churches, educational buildings, annexes, community centers and recreational centers have been erected. Parsonages have been renovated and equipped. Church and Church School equipment has been provided. Lord's Acre Dedication Services, Thanksgiving and Harvest Festivals have been a means of quickening the spirit of the people involved, and have created a stewardship enthusiasm.

Each year, two (2) ministers of the Conference are given special recognition for outstanding work. The station pastor chosen this year is REV. W. L. ARMSTRONG of Lake Creek. The circuit pastor is REV. HAROLD DAVIS of Savory-Marvin Circuit. Two certificates of Meritorious Award are given, one for the pastor and one for the Church he serves.

On the agenda for the coming year is an all-day conference at Lake Bridgeport (possibly in September) where an intensive study will be made of the recent conferencewide survey conducted under the leadership of Marvin Judy. It is hoped that a direct application of these findings may be made in district, subdistrict and natural group areas in order to meet local needs.

The Commission is grateful and appreciative of the able leadership of its Chairman, Rev. Fred Adams of Owenwood Methodist Church in Dallas. The Commission covets the continued support of the Conference in making next year's program more effective in promoting the total interests of the Kingdom through His Church.

In accordance to and in compliance with the fore-going disciplinary statement, the Commission on Town and Country Work recommends the following for the forthcoming year:

1. The continued organization of Group Ministry on a county-wide basis wherever possible.
2. That the Lord's Acre Plan be made a permanent part of the Conference program applicable to all town and country churches as a Biblically sound means of teaching and practicing Christian Stewardship of Possessions.
3. That plans be made in the near future for a complete delegation to the National Town and Country Conference to be held in 1955 at Bloomington, Indiana.
4. That there be regular meetings of the total membership of the Town and Country Commission in planning how best to meet the needs in the Conference.
5. That North Texas Conference rural pastors take advantage of the scholarships available each year to the Rural Church Conference at Texas A & M.
6. That greater use be made of the available time of the Conference Executive Secretary, O. B. Rogers, in churches across the Conference.

FRED ADAMS, Chairman, O. B. ROGERS, Secretary.

THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

In the face of great odds, we urge every Methodist pastor to stand firm in the Methodist belief that alcoholic beverage is a narcotic poison, and we feel that pastor and people must fearlessly and systematically present the cause of temperance and total abstinence to all our people.

Southern Methodist University, Dr. Willis Tate, the President, the City Officials of Dallas, and the Officials of the State Fair of Texas, should have our highest commendation for their team work in stopping the sale and consumption of all alcoholic beverages on the State Fair Ground of Texas, when Football Games are to be played. We congratulate the City Officials of Dallas, for passing the law which prohibits the sale of all alcoholic beverages on the Fair Grounds at the time when Football Games are played in the "Cotton Boll." We appreciate this interest in the preservation of human life, and we urge all officials of the law to assist in supporting and enforcing this law.

We commend the work of our General Board of Temperance, and the service of Dr. Carodine Hooton, in the interest of the cause of Temperance. Especially do we call to your attention the public hearing on the Bryson Bill No. H.R.1227, written and presented by the Committee for public hearings. If this Bill becomes law, it will prohibit all advertising of Beer, Wine, and all other Alcoholic Beverages over T.V. and Radio. We condemn all advertising of alcoholic liquors, but especially we protest the advertising of Beer, and Wine over T.V. and Radio. This invasion of our homes is inexcusable. The advertising of any narcotic, alcohol included, is a menace to morals and religion. Every Methodist should get behind this bill, by keeping in close touch with your Congressman and Senator to the end that this bill become law.

We call to the attention of the members of the Texas Legislature the fact, that alcohol is being mixed with ice cream and sold as a food, rather than an alcoholic beverage. We ask the Legislature to enact legislation that will stop this outrage.

We warn our people against Schools on Alcoholism which teach a modernistic view on this subject. Methodism stands for Total Abstinence from all alcoholic drinks, and any teaching contrary to Total Abstinence, is contrary to the position of the Methodist Church.

We give our commendation to every honest law enforcement officer, who is striving to uphold and enforce the laws of the land, especially do we commend the drive, against "Drunken Drivers." The new highway slogans, Drink, Drive, Die are very suggestive of the consequences for those who violate this law.

We want to give our full support to the observance of "Commitment Day" in every charge and every church in the North Texas Conference. Here we have the one great opportunity to bring the facts of Total Abstinence to the minds and hearts of our youth and to every Adult in our church across the Conference.

Our cause and our needs have been placed before the Commission of World Service and Finance and we are asking for $1,000.00 that your board may be in a position to serve God and the church in a greater way.

Let us stand behind the "United Texas Drys," the one organization in Texas which has the facilities to fight the liquor traffic throughout the state on every level. Let every church feel that it is your duty and your responsibility to support the United Texas Drys, through your budget or with a free will offering in your church.

LOUIS N. STUCKEY, Chairman, W. O. BUCY, Secretary.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

(Report No. 1)

Our laymen are deeply concerned for a sound and more adequate support for our retired ministers. This is good cause for gratitude upon the part of both ministers and laymen. We wish especially to commend the work of the Planning Commission for Pension Endowment. Here our lay leadership has been invaluable. Our Board endorses wholeheartedly the plan this Commission is to present to the Conference later in the conference sessions.

Last December we were privileged to allocate the distribution of $11,161.21 from the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund income. Thirty-two men and thirty-one women shared in this distribution. It is always a very real aid to those who receive it. Certainly the Board of Conference Claimants and the recipients of this lovely Christian charity wish to assure Bro.

and Mrs. Perkins that we are constantly grateful for such loving-kindness.

The special gift of $1,680.00 the Highland Park Church gave to be used in cases of unusual need has enabled us to give generous help in several cases of emergency. Our sincere thanks to Dr. Marshall Steel and that great Church.

Eleven years ago we were paying less than ten dollars per service year. For the coming year we are going from $35 to $36. And we confidently expect to reach $38.00 for the year of 1955-1956. In addition we have provided a stabilization fund as recommended by the Discipline. This is invested in three federally insured Buildng and Loan assocations, and has a present value of $32,228.11.

We recommend an apportionment of an amount equal to 15% of the pastors' salaries for the support of Conference Claimants another conference year.

We recommend that our conference approve for regular service annuity, as provided for in Paragraph 1630, Sec. 17 of the Discipline of 1952, one year of service as a supply by Rev. H. G. Ryan at Lisbon for the year of 1927-28.

We wish to ask that J. M. Connally be named to take the place of Wesley V. Hite (56), and C. B. Fielder be named to take the place of G. P. McCollum (60) on our Board.

Again we wish to ask that the fourth Sunday in April be placed in our Calendar as Retired Ministers' Day. We are not asking for a special collection, but we do hope that it will be observed in such a manner as to honor them, and make them feel that they are not forgotten. In some places a good superannuate home might be secured.

RECEIPTS

Pastoral charges on apportionment:		
First quarter	$ 11,806.17	
Second quarter	31,617.09	
Third quarter	27,523.26	
Fourth quarter	56,030.48	
Total	$126,977.00	
On June 19, 1953 we purchased $60,000.00 U.S. three months Treasury Bonds. We reinvested in these each quarter with an earning of $1,050.00 for the year ending June 19, 1954.		
Total of Bank Balances		$ 25,110.42
Due on apportionments on pastoral charges		56,030.48
Methodist Publishing House		5,312.49
Nannie Findley Bean Fund		1,065.87
Chartered Fund		75.00
Treasury Bonds maturing June 19		60,000.00
Approximate amount due from General Board		9,000.00
Total		$156,594.26

Allocations

Annuity payments for Men	$ 64,548.25
Women	50,277.86
Children	1,206.75
Supply Service	1,168.75
Due General Board Clearinghouse on Divided Ann.	14,072.00
Upkeep of Superannuate Homes	13,500.00
Emergency	10,020.65
Expenses of Board	1,800.00
Total	$156,594.26

In the following statement of prospective distribution the amounts found in the Relief and Perkins Fund columns were paid during the past year.

We have twenty-seven home units all of which are occupied except the home at Ladonia.

FINANCIAL REPORT ON GROUP INSURANCE AS OF 5-31-54

Receipts

Balance on hand last report	$ 3,144.27	
Received from pastors and churches (1952-53)	120.74	
Received from pastors and churches (1953-54)	11,144.37	
Earned dividends	8,416.00	
Interest on U. S. Bonds	670.00	
		$23,495.38

Disbursements

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	$10,348.94	
Purchase U. S. Bonds	7,804.12	
Retired Men's Premiums	458.16	
Expenses	50.00	
Refunds	81.15	
		18,742.37
		4,753.01
Less N.S.F. check		25.20
Bank balance		$ 4,727.81

Claims Paid

H. M. Cowling	$1000
Sam P. Farler	$1000
A. T. Mays	$3000
Total	$5000

Accounts Receivable

Accounts past due from 22 pastors	$434.73
Accounts past due from 21 churches	410.74
Total	$845.47

General Information

Number of men insured as of 5-1-54 — 232

Amount of insurance (Life)	$ 518,000
Amount of insurance (Accident)	496,000
	$1,014,000

Number of men retired with a $1000 paid-up policy — 23.
Rates for 1954-55 — $1.77 per $1000 insurance per month or $21.24.

1954-55 Rates

For amounts below	Pastor Pays	Church Pays
$1000	$ 8.40	$12.84
2000	16.80	25.68
3000	25.20	38.52

Note:
In addition to the amounts given above the church pays an amount equal to 1% of the World Service paid last year (1953-54) to pay for retired men's premiums and Committee expenses.

BOLTON BOONE, Treasurer, JAMES N. SWAFFORD, Secretary.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOME

We, your Board of Hospitals and Homes, have had reports from the following institutions before us and from their reports wish to present the following facts and recommendations:

THE METHODIST HOSPITAL

Free service rendered January 1, 1953 to December 31, 1953	$ 119,874.00
Received from Golden Cross Offering	26,268.00
Value of Hospital Property	$2,950,000.00
Total Expenditures	2,180,000.00
Number of Hospital officers and employees	613
Number of Student Nurses	82
Number of House Staff Doctors	19
Number of Beds	288
Number of Bassinets	42
Patients Hospitalized	17,837
Newborns	3,154
Total Patient Days	91,995
Total Patient Visits to Clinic	5,282

We recommend:

1. That Bolton Boone be appointed as Administrator and James N. Swafford as Chaplain of the hospital.
2. That Golden Cross Day be set as Sunday, November 21, in all the districts and that a collection for Golden Cross purposes be taken in every church and sent to the conference treasurer so designated.
3. That the following trustees be re-elected for a three-year term: Mr. Roderic B. Thomas, Mr. Henry C. McGrede, Mr. Jesse C. DeShong, and Mr. J. V. Folsom; Ministers: Dr. W. Harrison Baker and Dr. Wesley V. Hite. That Dr. Robert E. Goodrich be elected for a three-year term to replace Dr. Umphrey Lee, resigned.
4. Your Board also recommends that in addition to a Conference Director of Golden Cross, one minister, one woman, and one young person be appointed to assist the Director on a Conference level, and that this organization be matched with a similar one in each of the districts, and again in each of the churches.

REPORT No. 2

METHODIST HOME

We present herewith a report of the Methodist Home, Waco, Texas, which is one of the important interests of the North Texas Conference.

The purpose of the Methodist Home is to serve children who are in need of a home, training and guidance, and for whom there is no other available provisions or assistance. On the basis of need for its services, children are admitted to the Home. Naturally, they will come to the Home disturbed and confused. In order to meet this situation, a strong staff of trained social and welfare workers who are making a sincere effort to rehabilitate and restore the lives of the boys and girls who find their way to the Methodist Home. This is one of the most important services that is being rendered today at the Methodist Home, intelligent and understanding assistance in helping to straighten out the thinking and the objectives of the children.

Serving very helpfully in accomplishing this important purpose of the Home is the religious leadership and training provided for every child. One of the most effective services that can be found anywhere is the service given in the chapel each Sunday, in which all of the children participate and which is outstanding in its reverence and effectiveness. There is a full-time pastor and a full-time director of religious education. This is lending much to strengthen the children and their understanding and purpose in life.

The children attend the public schools, which is one of the forward steps taken in the administration of the Home. The boys and girls of the Home have an opportunity of being a part of the community and developing community responsibilities as they themselves develop.

We are convinced that there is a genuine need for the services of the Methodist Home and we are proud that our conference has contributed $94,131.82 in cash; $45.00 in supplies; and $2,060.00 in designated gifts to the support of this outstanding institution of our church. We recommend that the conference designate the month of December as METHODIST HOME MONTH, as heretofore, and that each pastor make a sincere effort to tell his people about the need for the Methodist Home and the work being accomplished there, and take a free-will offering for its support.

RETIRED MINISTERS

NAME	Total App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Perkins Fund
Anderson, Hugh E	42½	42½	1,530.00	....	.....	1,530.00	....	231.00
Black, Samuel M	42½	42½	1,530.00	....	.....	1,530.00	....	.....
Bowen, Clinton L	42½	40½	1,458.00	2	100.00	1,558.00	....	231.00
Branch, J C	19	19	684.00	....	.....	684.00	100	231.00
Browning, Thomas H	33½	33½	1,206.00	....	.....	1,206.00	....	.....
Bryant, R F	39	39	1,404.00	....	.....	1,404.00	....	231.00
Bounds, Charles L	42½	42½	1,530.00	....	.....	1,530.00	....	.....
Childress, C C	41	34	1,224.00	7	324.00	1,548.00	....	231.00
Childress, William C	43½	9½	342.00	34	1,401.00	1,743.00	....	.....
Coburn, Elbert H	42½	42½	1,530.00	....	.....	1,530.00	....	.....
Cocke, Albert T	21	8	288.00	13	546.00	834.00	....	175.00
Cowling, H M Dec'd	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	110	231.00
Crutchfield, Bascom L	10	10	360.00	....	.....	360.00	....	175.00
Culwell, James B	33½	18½	666.00	15	555.00	1,221.00	100	231.00
Drew, Eugene A	25	25	900.00	....	.....	900.00	....	231.00
Farler, Samuel P Dec'd	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	231.00
Fender, Charles J	11	11	396.00	....	.....	396.00	....	.....
Forrester, Jesse G	36	26	936.00	10	420.00	1,356.00	....	231.00
French, George C	42	31	1,116.00	11	404.00	1,520.00	....	.....
Gattis, G H	36½	14½	522.00	22	880.00	1,402.00	100	231.00
Glanville, Charles W	35	35	1,260.00	....	.....	1,260.00	....	.....
Hall, B B	36	36	1,296.00	....	.....	1,296.00	....	.....
Hayne, Stanley W	49½	9	324.00	40½	1,292.00	1,616.00	....	.....
Hughen, Frank	24	7	252.00	17	638.00	890.00	75	175.00
Jackson, E B	38½	38½	1,386.00	....	.....	1,386.00	....	.....
Jackson, G B	39	23	828.00	16	575.00	1,403.00	....	.....
Kerr, Ralph S	40	40	1,440.00	....	.....	1,440.00	231	.....
Kiker, O P	37	16	576.00	21	837.00	1,413 00	....	.....
King, Carter D, Jr	29½	29½	1,062.00	....	.....	1,062.00	400	231.00
Lancaster, E Frank	33	33	1,188.00	....	.....	1,188.00	....	175.00
Luton, Jesse P	38¾	29¾	1,071.00	9	315.00	1,386.00	....	231.00
Malone, Thomas Anderson	18	16	576.00	2	64.00	640.00	....	231.00
Maness, E A	41½	17	612.00	24½	1,155.00	1,767.00	....	.....
Manning, L M	28	27	972.00	1	37.00	1,009.00	....	231.00
Oliver, N W	43	43	1,548.00	....	.....	1,548.00	....	.....
Parker, Robert E	41¾	28¾	1,035.00	13	546.00	1,581.00	....	231.00
Porter, Robert E	42	42	1,512.00	....	.....	1,512.00	....	.....
Pritchett, W A Dec'd	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	150	231.00
Ray, Frank A	40½	15½	558.00	25	856.00	1,414.00	....	206.00
Shawver, Lonnie D	39½	39½	1,422.00	....	.....	1,422.00	....	.....
Shinn, Robert F	8	8	288.00	....	.....	288.00	....	231.00
Silliman, E L	36	35	1,260.00	1	37.00	1,297.00	....	.....
Slagle, George R	26	26	936.00	....	.....	936.00	....	231.00
Slagle, J W	35	35	1,260.00	....	.....	1,260.00	....	231.00
Smith, Grover C	21½	21½	774.00	....	.....	774 00	200	231.00
Sooter, M C	35	35	1,260.00	....	.....	1,260.00	....	175.00
Stone, G N	30	30	1,080.00	....	.....	1,080.00	....	175.00
Thomas, Joseph D	41½	41½	1,494.00	....	.....	1,494.00	200	231.00
Thompson, Charles B	17	7	252.00	10	400.00	652.00	100	175.00
Tooley, Luther B	41	20	720.00	21	840.00	1,560.00	100	231.00
Warren, Pleasant S	25	25	900.00	....	.....	900.00	....	.....
Williams, C B	30	30	1,080.00	....	.....	1,080.00	200	.....
Williams, George E	28½	6½	234.00	22	767.00	1,001.00	....	.....
Wright, Ed. L	41	34	1,224.00	7	266.00	1,490.00	....	231.00
Arnold, V H	27½	27½	990.00	....	.....	990.00	....	.....
Hamilton, E G	29¼	16¼	432.00	13	569.25	1,001.25	....	.....
Totals	1770	1413	50,724.00	357	13,824.25	64,548.00	2066	6,975.76

WIDOWS

Agee, Harvey K	30¾	30¾	774.90	....	.....	774.90	....	180.00
Aiken, William L	20	19	478.80	1	35.00	513.80	....	.....
Archer, Pilmer C	39	39	982.80	....	.....	982.80	....	55.45
Ashburn, I S	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	125.00
Arnold, W B	12	9	226.80	3	73.50	300.30	....	.....
Bell, Ben	26½	26½	667.80	....	.....	667.80	....	.....
Bounds, Minor	42½	40½	1,020.60	2	47.60	1,068.20	....	60.00
Brown, W H	10¾	10¾	270.90	....	.....	270.90	....	180.00
Camster, George	19½	19	478.80	½	12.95	491.75	....	.....
Chambers, Henry B	29	29	730.80	....	.....	730.80	....	125.00
Coleman, Aristotle G	32	12	302.40	20	660.80	963.20	....	125.00
Combs, Charles P	38	38	957.60	....	.....	.....	....	.....
Cooper, Oscar T	23	22	554.40	1	29.40	583.80	....	.....
Crutchfield, Issac N	14¼	8¼	207.90	6	168.00	375.90	....	125.00
Davidson, A B	42¾	4½	113.40	38¼	1,041.78	1,155.18	....	.....
Davis, Jefferson B	12	12	302.40	....	.....	302.40	....	60.00
Dennis, Charles W	38	38	957.60	....	.....	957.60	....	.....
Egger, Ernest L	24	24	604.80	....	.....	604.80	....	.....
Gill, L A	10	10	252.00	....	.....	252.00	....	.....
Griffin, James H	14¾	8¾	220.50	6	138.60	359.10	....	60.00
Harris, Edward L	7¼	7¼	182.70	....	.....	182.00	100	.....
Hicks, Robert C	37	36	907.20	1	35.00	942.20	....	60.00

WIDOWS

NAME	Total App'v'd Years	North Texas Years	North Texas Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Perkins Fund
Howe, Bernt	21	9	226.80	12	347.20	574.00	....	.....
Huffstutler, Tracy Lee	29½	29½	743.40	....	.....	743.40	....	.....
Isbell, Keener R	37¾	30¾	774.90	7	245.00	1,019.90	....	.....
Jones, L F	1½	1½	37.80	....	.....	37.80	....	.....
Kerr, James A	8½	8½	214.20	....	.....	214.20	....	.....
Kirk, Thomas M	35	35	882.00	....	.....	882.00	....	.....
Linebaugh, N. L	41	5	126.00	36	979.30	1,105.30	....	.....
Lively, J F	32	32	806.40	....	.....	806.40	....	.....
Lovell, T W	36¼	36¼	913.50	....	.....	913.50	....	125.00
Montgomery, C D	34	19	478.80	15	415.80	894.60	....	.....
Mood, Robert G	44	44	1,108.80	....	.....	1,108.80	....	125.00
Morgan, Joseph J	41	41	1,033.20	....	.....	1,033.20	....	.....
Morris, Thomas H	36½	36½	919.80	....	.....	919.80	....	.....
Nichols, Lasse Monroe	14½	14½	365.40	....	.....	365.40	....	180.00
Ownby, S M	13	13	327.60	....	.....	327.60	....	180.00
Patterson, R D	26	26	655.20	....	.....	655.20	....	125.00
Pierce, John F	31¼	31¼	787.50	....	.....	787.50	....	.....
Pierce, Thomas R	31½	31½	793.80	....	.....	793.80	....	.....
Pirtle, Houston Monroe	14	14	352.80	....	.....	352.80	100	180.00
Porter, Hugh S	24½	18½	466.20	6	142.80	609.00	....	.....
Preston, T W	36	36	907.20	....	.....	907.20	....	.....
Ramsey, J D	21½	2	50.40	19½	480.20	530.60	100	.....
Renfro, W T	32	1	25.20	31	973.00	998.20	....	.....
Roach, John E	43½	43½	1,096.20	....	.....	1,096.20	....	60.00
Rodgers, Joseph P	23	19	478.80	4	117.60	596.40	....	60.00
Root, Paul A	10½	10½	264.60	....	.....	264.60	....	180.00
Rosser, F A	33	33	831.60	....	.....	831.60	....	125.00
Sanders, Lee	21¾	10	252.00	11¾	312.55	564.55	....	.....
Scales, Albert L	36	13	327.60	23	573.30	900.90	....	.....
Scrimshire, James H	12½	12½	315.00	....	.....	315.00	....	180.00
Short, J E	35	30	756.00	5	168.00	924.00	....	125.00
Simpson, Claude M	40¼	35½	894.60	4¾	115.68	1,010.28	....	.....
Spragins, Charles A	32½	32½	819.00	....	.....	819.00	....	180.00
Spurlock, Edwin L	17¾	17¾	447.30	....	.....	447.30	....	.....
Stout, M A	11	11	277.20	....	.....	277.20	....	180.00
Strother, William K	36	12	302.40	24	805.00	1,107.40	....	.....
Stuckey, William A	38	36	907.20	2	47.60	954.80	....	.....
Sullivan, John L	34	25	630.00	9	237.30	867.30	....	180.00
Terrell, Mark N	28	15	378.00	13	415.10	793.10	....	.....
Thomas, Charles W	28	28	705.60	....	.....	705.60	....	.....
Thompson, Harry M	24	24	604.80	....	.....	604.80	....	180.00
Vaughn, Milan J	24	16	403.20	8	190.40	593.60	....	180.00
Wade, John E	18¼	18¼	459.90	....	.....	459.90	....	.....
Wheeler, F B	34¾	34¾	875.70	....	.....	875.70	....	.....
Whiteside, W T	43½	28	705.60	15½	315.70	1,021.30	....	125.00
Wilkinson, Frank	24	24	604.80	....	.....	604.80	....	180.00
Williams, Edmund F	½	½	12.60	....	.....	12.60	....	.....
Williams, Samuel M	15¼	11	277.20	4¼	101.15	378.35	....	.....
Wilson, William J	26¼	26¼	661.50	....	.....	661.50	....	.....
Wright, W. H	2	2	50.40	....	.....	50.40	249	180.00
Young, C. C	12¾	10¾	270.90	2	58.80	329.70	....	.....
Farler, Samuel P	37½	37½	945.00	....	.....	945.00	....	.....
Knickerbocker, H. D	48¼	20	504.00	28¼	743.05	1,247.05	....	.....
Totals	1957	1596	40,250.70	359	10,027.00	50,277.00	549	4,185.45

CHILDREN

Cearley, Naomi Ann	5½	1¼	11.25	4	37.00	48.25	....	.....
Nichols, Alfred	15	15	135.00	....	.....	135.00	....	.....
Nichols, Samuel	15	15	135.00	....	.....	135.00	....	.....
Root, Margaret	11½	11½	103.50	....	.....	103.50	....	.....
Root, Paul	11½	11½	103.50	....	.....	103.50	....	.....
Rosser, Naomi	30	30	270.00	....	.....	270.00	....	.....
Wilson, Nathan	45½	37½	337.50	8	74.00	411.50	....	.....
Totals	133¾	121	1,095.75	12	111.00	1,206.75	....	.....

RETIRED SUPPLIES

Butcher, W. O	2	....	.....	....	.....	50.00	....	.....
Little, J. O	19½	....	.....	....	.....	487.50	....	.....
Peterson, J. O	1	....	.....	....	.....	25.00	....	.....
Ratliff, H. M	1½	....	.....	....	.....	37.50	....	.....
Rea, J. Leonard	1	....	.....	....	.....	25.00	....	.....
Ryan, H. G	1	....	.....	....	.....	25.00	....	.....
Smith, G. C	7	....	.....	....	.....	175.00	....	.....
Snarr, J. H	6	....	.....	....	.....	150.00	....	.....
Women								
Combs, Mrs. C. P	1	....	.....	....	.....	17.50	....	.....
Johnson, Mrs. J. H	11½	....	.....	....	.....	201.25	....	.....
Total	....	....	.....	....	.....	1,168.75	....	.....

THE TEXAS MISSION HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL

In many ways the year 1953-54 has been one of the most fruitful of any of the 64 years of the history of the Home. Interest in the Home has increased in every conference in the state; it has served more patients; it has completed its professional staff.

The financial report shows that a total of $110,400.00 was received from the five conferences and other sources. Of this amount the North Texas Conference contributed $12,020.64; this places us fourth among the five contributing conferences. Operating costs for the year was $60,000.00. This leaves a balance of $50,400.00, which by the action of the Board of Trustees and the contributing conferences, is to be applied toward the cost of a Maternity Ward which will complete our unit of service. This $50,400.00 has been invested in Government Bonds and will be held until the balance of $49,600.00 needed to complete and furnish the Maternity Ward is received.

We recommend:

1. That Sunday, March 20, be designated as "VICTORY SUNDAY" in every church in the Conference; and that an offering be received on this day with the understanding that all money received from all sources be pooled and after actual operating costs have been deducted the balance will be applied toward the proposed Maternity Ward.

2. That each pastor mail a piece of literature furnished by the Home to each family in his church a week prior to "VICTORY SUNDAY" together with a letter explaining the services of the Home and its needs and plans for expansion.

3. That the goal of the conference will be an offering in each church on March 20, thus making possible a real "VICTORY SUNDAY" in the plans for a Maternity Ward.

HARGROVE GROUNDS, Chairman, JOHN W. MORPHIS, Secretary.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Treasurer's Report

RECEIPTS:			
Cash on hand June 1, 1953		$ 1,282.74	
Receipts for 1953-54		39,853.49	
Total Receipts			$41,136.23
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Expense by districts:			
Dallas District		$ 9,256.51	
Denton District		5,112.00	
Greenville District		2,411.96	
McKinney District		2,880.46	
Paris District		898.75	
Sherman District		150.00	
Sulphur Springs District		2,370.00	
Wichita Falls District		16,523.77	
Miscellaneous Expense		705.45	
Undirected Advance		827.33	41,136.23
Balance on hand as per bank statement		4,664.58	
Less: checks outstanding			
No. 405	$ 300.00		
No. 741	81.25		
No. 742	100.00		
No. 743	1,000.00		
No. 744	500.00		
No. 745	500.00		
No. 746	250.00		
No. 747	700.00		
No. 748	300.00		
No. 750	2.50		
No. 751	3.50		
No. 752	100.00		
	$3,837.25		
Undirected Advance	827.33	4,664.58	

THOS. E. HARDY, Treasurer.

REPORT NO. 2

The following appropriations have been made for 1954-55:

Dallas District	
Casa View	$1,800
Westerfelt	600
Glendale	600
Rankin Chapel	300
Dan Rogers	2,400
Oak Cliff Heights	1,600
Total	$7,300

Greenville District	
Lawson	500
Zipp City	1,067
Total	$1,567
McKnney District	
Irving Acres	$1,200
Sherman District	
Tom Bean	$ 150
Sulphur Springs District	
Wesley Sulphur Springs	$ 600
Wichita Falls District	
Bonita	$ 200
St. Marks Wichita Falls	$1,200
New Church Wichita Falls	$2,400
Total	$3,800
District Missionary secretaries (Expense to Mt. Sequoyah—)	$ 200
For purchase of property at new locations	$5,000
Unappropriated	$ 183

REPORT NO. 3

Section 1, Chapter V, of the Discipline sets forth the aim of Missions. It reads:

"The supreme aim of Missions is to make the Lord Jesus Christ known to all peoples in all lands as their divine Saviour, to persuade them to become his disciples, and to gather these disciples into Christian churches: to enlist them in building of the Kingdom of God; to cooperate with these churches; to promote World Christian Fellowship; and to bring to bear on all human life the spirit and principles of Christ."

Your Board of Missions has sought earnestly to fulfill these high and holy purposes through every resource at its command. Believing that Missions like charity begins at home, new churches have been organized and financial aid given to them both for the support of the minister and also for the purchase of property, as far as our resources would allow. Older churches have been aided in rebuilding and enlarging programs. Still other churches have been assisted in various aspects of their maintenance programs.

The promotion of World Missions was highlighted by the appearance of the Reverend Arthur T. Peterson throughout the Conference. He brought first-hand information about the work in Brazil both by way of his own labors as Director of the Evangelical Rural Institute in Santo Espiritu, Brazil, and also from the labors of others with whom he had personal ontact.

Several of the Districts held District-wide institutes in connection with Brother Beterson's visit; others met in bi-district, or sub-district basis. In such meetings many pieces of literature were distributed and other information as to specific needs and opportunities was given.

We are pleased to note that the list of local Churches and Districts which are giving direct support to the salaries of those who labor in the far away places of the earth is steadily growing. The Owenwood, Lakewood, and Lover's Lane churches have assumed the remaining $3,800 of the salary for Rev. and Mrs. H. T. Macklin in the Belgian Congo. The Sherman District has assumed a $2,400 share of the salary of Rev. and Mrs. Robert Wisdom of the People's Central Institute in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Other support of the World Mission Advance is given by church school classes, youth organizations both local, district and sub-district, through scholarships on all levels of academic training.

Your Board is very happy to report that plans are now underway to establish several new churches during the coming year. Your Board is looking forward to a long-range Home Missions Program, with the hope of reaching our Quadrennial goal of thirty new churches by 1956.

The Missionary Spirit is the very heart of Methodism. We, therefore, urge every church to accept the responsibility of some Advance Special in World Missions, in addition to home responsibilities.

Fine reports come from over the Conference of many fine Schools of Missions that have been held this year. This affords a fine field for the Commission on Missions to take the lead in the local church, promoting missions. We hope that a School of missions might be held in every church, this next year.

The World Outlook, is the general Missionary periodical of the Methodist church, and is an indispensible part of our program of Missionary Education and cultivation. We, therefore, recommend that this periodical be more widely distributed in our churches, and that the month of October be WORLD OUTLOOK month in the Conference.

JOHN S. RICE, Chairman, M. C. SMITH, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 4

Your Board, yesterday, received the following request from the Board of Missions of the Northwest Texas Conference:

"After studying the report of the Urban Life Committee, the Board of Missions recommends that this Annual Conference petition the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences to join in an Area Urban Life Convocation this Fall on October 19, 20 and 21. It would be the responsibility of the area Council to set up the convocation."

We recommend that this Conference work with them in setting up such an Area Urban Life Convocation.

2 — We recommend Rev. Raymond Corrigan as Conference Missionary Secretary .

JOHN RICE, Chairman, M. C. SMITH, Secretary.

MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

RECEIPTS:			
Preachers' Helping Fund	6-6-53	$21,217.17	
Emergency appropriation	6-9-53	1,200.00	
World Service	6-9-53	16,500.00	
		$38,917.17	$38,917.17
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Checks returned by the bank		$25,038.07	
Checks unreturned by the bank			
No. 912 William Smith	$ 55.00		
913 G. M. Tromble	100.00		
915 Ozrow Keremly	100.00		
917 J. T. Smith	150.00		
919 Merriel Abbott	100.00		
920 G. W. Gear	50.00		
931 H. C. Perdue	62.50		
948 A. M. Davenport, Jr.	5.00		
950 Coy Rogers	150.00		
951 Karl Wood	100.00		
952 G. A. Wyatt	90.00		
953 Jim Yarbrough	150.00		
954 Buice Wilson	33.75		
955 Edwin McDaniel	133.00		
964 H. H. Caldwell	10.25		
965 W. F. Roberts	73.33		
966 Alton Vaughn	100.00		
967 G. C. House	100.00		
	$1,562.83	1,562.83	
		$26,600.90	26,600.90
Balance returned to the North Texas Conference Treasurer			$12,316.27

THOMAS P. WEAVER, Treasurer.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

North Texas Conference

Your Commission on World Service and Finance desires to submit the following report: with an expression of appreciation to all the Conference Commissions for their splendid co-operation in getting the work done prior to Conference. May we also commend the District Superintendents, pastors, and laymen for their wholehearted cooperation in making our Conference a 100% Conference for the sixth year.

Allocations to the Districts

The total budget of $180,205 is allocated to the districts, with each charge having the same asking as of the past year. This total includes the askings for World Service and for General and Jurisdictional administration.

The North Texas Conference Advance

The Conference asking of $100,000 is the same as last year with the asking of each charge remaining the same as the past year.

1. TREASURER'S BOND

As indicated in the Conference Journal of last year, the Commission has taken a single Schedule Fidelity Bond with the Home Indemnity Company of New York. This bond covers every treasurer of the following amounts:

1.	Treasurer of the Annual Conference	$150,000
2.	Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education	15,000
3.	Treasurer of Board of Conference Claimants	75,000
4.	Treasurer of Board of Evangelism	1,000
5.	Treasurer of Committee on Group Insurance	5,000
6.	Treasurer of Board of Lay Activities	1,000
7.	Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Training	1,000
8.	Treasurer of Board of Missions	15,000
9.	Treasurer of Committee on Town and Country Work	1,000
10.	Treasurer of Youth Fellowship Fund	2,000
11.	Treasurer of Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp Fund	2,500
12.	Treasurer of Journal Printing Fund	2,000
13.	Area Office Secretary	10,000
14.	Treasurer of Minimum Salary Commission	30,000
	TOTAL OF BOND	$310,500

2. The depository for all Annual Conference Funds since June 6, 1950 has been:
The First National Bank of Farmersville, Texas. This bank will continue to be the depository for the ensuing conference year.

3. Procedure for Next Year:

(1) The Conference Boards and Agencies are to submit to the Conference Treasurer requisitions for the money allocated to them by the World Service and Finance Commission immediately following the closing of the session of Annual Conference.

(2) Not later than one week prior to the opening of the Annual Conference each Board and Agency receiving money from the World Service and Finance Commission shall submit a report to the Conference Treasurer, and to the Secretary of the Commission on World Service and Finance. This report is necessary for the central audit by the

Cetified Public Accountant who audits the Conference Books and must contain an itemized statement of receipts and disbursements. To this report they shall attach all cancelled checks, a list of checks not at that date returned by the bank and a cashier's check payable to the North Texas Conference Treasurer for the unused balance of funds.

(3) No allocation of funds will be paid to any Conference Board or Commission until the Conference Treasurer has received a written statement from the Conference Auditor that the books and records of said Board, Committee, or Commission are in his hands for audit.

(4) All Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the Commission on World Service and Finance shall place in the hands of the Secretary of the Commission a written statement of their askings for the coming year. This shall be done not later than 30 days prior to the opening of Annual Conference. (See change in standing, Rule 26).

(5) Every organization or agency that receives funds from the World Service and Finance Commission, or has a special offering approved by the World Service and Finance Commission, must submit an audited report to the World Service and Finance Commission. This report is to be submitted 30 days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

BUDGET FOR 1954-1955

The following items represent the amounts to be paid and expended during the Conference year June 1, 1954 - June 1, 1955.

A. WORLD SERVICE		$83,000
B. OTHER BENEVOLENCES		
1. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		4,969
2. Texas Council of Churches		2,000
3. Methodist Television Commission		4,000
TOTAL NON-CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE		$93,969

(This is an actual increase in General World Service of $1,866.00 over the preceding year, without any increase in the askings to the Districts. It also represents an inclusion of three additional items that are non-conference benevolence items. With the increase and the new listing of the items our present ratio — World Service 49%, Conference Benevolence 51%.)

C. CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCE			
1. Board of Education			$32,744
a. Schools and Colleges	14,400		
b. Camp Bridgeport	3,900		
c. Field Work and Adm.	14,414		
2. Board of Evangelism		1,000	
3. Board of Lay Activities		1,200	
4. Board of Ministerial Training		1,475	
5. Board of Missions		20,000	
6. Commissions on Minimum Salary		17,700	
7. Town and Country Commission		4,700	
8. Parsonage Standards		200	
9. Board of Publications		2,360	
10. Board of Temperance		650	
11. Commission on Christian Vocations		980	
12. Pension Endowment		350	
13. Board of Hospitals and Homes		175	
14. Board of Deaconesses		250	
			83,784
D. GENERAL AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION			
1. Minute Fund		$ 2,250	
Conference Sec'y Honorarium		300	
2. Conference Treasurer's Salary		3,600	
Expense		700	
3. Area Office Expense		1,060	
4. Commission on World Service and Finance		350	
5. Texas Planning Commission		290	
6. General Administration		6,212	
7. Jurisdictional Administration		5,850	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION			20,612
TOTAL BUDGET			$198,365

The Board of Missions and Church Extension is authorized to draw on the Contingency Fund during the current year to the amount of $6,000 for non-recurring items.

A WORD OF EXPLANATION

The above budget represents a departure from previous procedures. In the past each commission has asked for its funds a year in advance. Beginning this year, the funds that we already have in hand will be allocated for the use of the Conference commissions during the ensuing year. This requires a change of some two weeks in the time of receiving funds. The commissions under this procedure will receive their funds immediately following the session of the Annual Conference instead of just prior to the Annual Conference session. This change has been made after consultation with the various Board and Commissions, and is an attempt to expedite the work of the Conference, and also to avoid confusion in the handling and receiving of funds.

This budget will reveal an excess in allocations above the askings to the Districts. This was made possible by the fact that a number of the churches of the Conference overpaid their

askings on World Service and several Boards returned unused funds. It is readily discernible that we cannot continue to operate on this increased budget unless these churches, and others if possible, continue to overpay their World Service asking and all Boards with surplus funds return them to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

OTHER CLAIMS

The EPISCOPAL FUND is handled as a separate item and remitted accordingly. The new law provides that this shall now be based upon 2% of the cash salaries paid to ministers assigned by the Conference.

The CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS FUND is another separate item. An amount equal to 15% of the pastor's salary is to be collected in each church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as such.

The DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT FUND is derived by an assessment of 10% of the salaries of all pastors appointed by the Conference. This amount is remitted to the Conference Treasurer monthly if possible.

CONTINGENCY FUNDS

In order that an accurate accounting of contingency funds of the Conference be made, it is the policy of this Commission to request that individual boards and agencies hold only an emergency reserve at the close of each year and that the Contingency Fund for all boards and agencies be held as a common fund by the Commission on World Service and Finance. At the present time this fund is $41,000 (See Treasurer's report), which amount is held to be sufficient as a reserve for this Conference to contingencies that might arise.

CONCERNING SPECIAL DAYS

We approve the following special days:
The Methodist Home at Waco
The Texas Mission Home and Training School at San Antonio
The Methodist Hospital at Dallas for Golden Cross
The Wesley Foundation $5.00 Plan
The C. C. Young Memorial Home at Dallas
Texas College Day

EXPENSES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

The apportionments to the Districts for Annual Conference expense will be the same as last year.

With consent of the cabinet, the W. S. Commission has set the following dates for Final Check Up by Districts for the conference year 1954-1955, and the Conference Treasurer's books for that district will be closed on these dates:

Be it resolved that the following dates be approved for the auditing of the reports of the churches in the districts and that the Conference Treasurer's books be closed in the district on these dates:

Paris District	May 16, 1955
Dallas District, NE	May 17, 1955
Dallas District, SW	May 18, 1955
Wichita Falls District	May 19, 1955
Sherman District	May 20, 1955
Greenville District	May 21, 1955
Denton District	May 23, 1955
Sulphur Springs District	May 24, 1955

Furthermore we suggest that when the Conference Treasurer checks and approves the annual report of a pastor, he immediately accepts the report on the work sheets.

Be it further suggested that the World Service Commission, in cooperation with the Treasurer and Auditor, be authorized to employ help to type the reports for filing and that a carbon copy be sent to the pastor.

In regard to the resolution of last Annual Conference requesting the Commission on World Service and Finance to study the possibility of changing the base of support of the Connectional items from the preacher's salary to the total current budget of the local church exclusive of building cost, such a study has been made.

In view of other changes being made at this time the Commission did not deem it wise to make such a change at this session of the Annual Conference.

MARSHALL T. STEEL, Chmn., FLOYD A. BOULWARE, Secy.

REPORT NORTH TEXAS WOMAN'S SOCIETY CHRISTIAN SERVICE

It is difficult for one who is not a member of our organization to understand the spiritual undergirding that makes possible the accounts of progress shown in our Woman's Society of Christian Service this past year. To achieve goals such as ours . . . Spiritual

Growth, Widening Fellowship, A Christian Church Around the World, Peace, Missions, and Discipleship, our women must work, study and pray. They themselves develop as they envision the need in their community, their local church, the United States, and the world.

We are aware that only through our efforts can the missionaries, the deaconesses, and other special workers we support continue to serve. These women are our representatives in the needy places of the world.

Our statistical report shows that we have had a gain in membership, but a loss in number of societies. One of the goals in our conference has been "A Woman's Society of Christian Service in Every Methodist Church, and Every Methodist Woman a Member of the Woman's Society of Christian Service." Although we have fallen short of this goal we shall continue to seek to bring others into this Christian fellowship.

When we consider the total accomplishments of 1953-'54 we can see progress in all lines of work, and we are grateful to each member for her loyalty and cooperation which has made this possible. We now have more than 17,000 members, and we have increased our giving to missions from $82,317 in 1952-'53 to $94,225 in 1953-'54. The total giving of our women for 1953-'54 was $252,808.

The conference officers have tried to create within the local women a desire to dedicate their time in service, their prayers for the progress and success of the work, and to give freely of their money for the support of missions at home and abroad for the establishment of a world Christian Community. We begin the third year of this quadrennium with one supreme desire . . . TO SERVE CHRIST . . . THAT THE KINGDOM OF GOD MAY BE REALIZED.

MRS. FRANK BLACKBURN, President.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Complying with Standard Rule 24, the Committee on Conference Relations has secured from the District Superintendent of this Conference statements in regard to their respective districts, certifying that all preachers are blameless in their character and official administration.

The Secretary of the Board of Conference Claimants declares that all the claimants are blameless in their character.

The Committee certifies that all District Superintendents are blameless in their character and official administration.

In answer to question No. 42: "What ministers have been retired?"

(a) This year: C. B. Williams, V. H. Arnold, C. J. Graves, N. W. Oliver, Otto Mortinson.

(b) At previous conferences: Clinton L. Bowen, G. H. Gatis, Grover S. Smith, R. E. Parker, Hugh E. Anderson, S. M. Black, Charles L. Bounds, J. C. Branch, T. H. Browning, R. F. Bryant, C. C. Childers, W. C. Childers, E. H. Coburn, A. T. Cocke, Bascom Crutchfield, J. B. Culwell, E. A. Drew, J. G. Forrester, Geo. C. French, C. W. Glanville, B. B. Hall, Frank Hughen, E. E. Jackson, R. S. Kerr, O. P. Kiker, C. D. King, Frank Lancaster, J. P. Luton, J. F. Lively, T. A. Malone, L. M. Manning, R. E. Porter, F. A. Ray, R. F. Shinn, E. L. Silliman, L. D. Shawyer, George Slagle, J. W. Slagle, M. C. Sooter, G. N. Stone, Mark Terrell, J. D. Thomas, C. B. Thompson, Pleas B. Warren, Geo. E. Williams, L. B. Tooley, E. L. Wright.

In answer to Question No. 40: "Who are the Supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this position?" Will make Robert L. Gilpin (3), Paul C. Stephenson (3), Ralph Nance (2).

In answer to Question No. 38: "Who have made their conference membership terminated?"

(a) By voluntary location? James E. Bryan voluntarily surrendered his credentials and his Church Membership remains in the Van Alstyne Methodist Church.

A. H. LOGAN, Chairman, ROY ANDERSON, Secretary.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS the Supreme Court of the United States in its recent decision ending segregation of races in our public school systems has judicially enunciated a moral law instituted of God and finding its political expression in the Constitution of the United States and the Bill of Rights.

BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church meeting for its 89th Annual Session in Dallas, Texas, give their unreserved endorsement of this judicial expression;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that members of this Conference will support the spirit of this decision with Christial love and wisdom; and

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that this Conference avail itself of every opportunity to implement this legal expression of the Fatherhood of God.

Edward Barcus
Alfred H. Freeman
McClain G. Smith
Neyland Hester
Kirk M. Beard
Paul O. Cardwell
Frank Dent
John H. Brand
Stone Risinger
Kenneth B. McIntosh
Marshall I. Steel
Edgar Huffstutler
J. O. Flemming
Gordon D. Casad

BOARD OF EDUCATION

REPORT NO. 1

In submitting its report No. 1, your Conference Board of Education is giving the report under the following headings — Children, Youth, Adult, Leadership Training and General.

Children

The volunteer workers with children in the conference, districts, and local churches have rendered an excellent service, as is revealed by obtainable statistics.

One hundred and fifty-six Vacation Church Schools have been held during the year with 11,256 pupils enrolled. Vacation Church School Workshops for local church workers, have been held in all of the districts. Five Hundred and thirteen workers were enrolled in the two workshops held in the Dallas District, which also enrolls leaders from near-by districts.

Plans have been completed for a camp for juniors to be held at Lake Bridgeport in June. This is to be the first time the conference has engaged in junior resident camping. Miss La Donna Bogardus, a member of the General Board staff, assisted the conference leaders in their training for the camp.

The Conference Director of Children's Work has been holding institutes for workers in local churches, especially in new churches. This type of work is highly profitable to inexperienced officers and teachers should be increased during the coming year.

Miss Mary Alice Jones, Director of the Department of Christian Education of Children in the General Board, met with nine groups of workers with children, at strategic places throughout the conference. As a result of her conferences, we believe that those who heard her have a better understanding of the basic theological beliefs that underly our teaching of children and a better understanding and appreciation of our church school literature.

Youth

An endeavor has been made during the past year to so correlate the youth work as to give it an integral relationship to the total program of Christian education. We believe, and young people are verifying the observation, that one of the greatest needs in the field of Christian education of youth is a greater number of consecrated adult leaders. With this desired end in view, we have begun a series of discussion meetings with adult workers with youth on a subdistrict and district level. This program will be continued during the coming year. Adult workers with youth are urged to attend the Officers Leadership Camp to be held at Lake Bridgeport, June 21-26, where they will be campers on the same basis as the youth. All of this we believe to be a vital part of the quadrennial Youth Emphasis.

Another step in the integration of the age-group work has been the incorporation of the former youth publication, THE CHALLENGER, into a page of THE ROUND TABLE, the general news publication of the conference board.

We are deeply grateful for the high type and consecrated services of the volunteer workers with youth on all organizational levels.

Wallace Chappell, a member of the General Board Staff, conducted a very helpful coaching conference for those interested in Youth Activities Week and Christian Adventure Week. Mr. Chappell also conferred with members of the conference youth council in the general planning of their program.

We are happy to announce that the contributions to the Methodist Youth Fund during the year just closed reached a new high, a total of $6,449.32 was contributed, $798.49 more than was given last year

The youth of the conference and their leaders have been participating in Camps, Assembly, Spiritual Life Retreats, Christian Witness Missions, Mid-Winter Institute, Officers Training Retreats, Schools for Christian Workers and other opportunities for training and growth in Christian character.

We call attention to the Youth Emphasis calendar as follows:

1954-55:

Fall Action Project: Youth in Their Families.

Lenten Reading Project: The Christian Fellowship — The Church.

1955-56:

An all-out effort to win 500,000 more youth to Christian commitment.

Adult

Robert S. Clemmons, member of the General Board staff in the Department of Christian Education of Adults, conducted eight conferences on adult work throughout our districts. He also met with the conference adult council in making plans for future work. The adult work was greatly strengthened by the assistance of Mr. Clemmons.

Three young adult retreats have been held at Lake Bridgeport, and two more have been planned for the coming summer.

We regret that statistics in recent years show a decrease throughout The Methodist Church in the number of adult home members — in spite of an increase in population of older adults. We urge our church schools to make provision for an adequate ministry to adult home members (adults who cannot attend Sunday School for any reason), especially shut-ins.

We commend the sacrificial service of the volunteer workers with adults in the conference, districts and local churches.

Leadership Training

Thirty-three accredited schools have been conducted in the conference, and nearly as many non-credit leadership training classes have been held in local churches. The thirty-three accredited schools have enrolled 3,252 persons.

The Conference Board of Education has agreed to pay the honorarium of one teacher in an accredited school that has three or more teachers. These schools can be held by one church or a group of churches. Churches desiring such schools should consult the executive secretary at least a month in advance of the date desired.

We urge our local churches to make greater use of the Home Study Courses either in individual or group study. A descriptive leaflet can be obtained from the conference office.

General

Walter Towner, director of the Department of General Church School Work of the General Board, led eight group discussions in various sections of the conference on the general theme of "Reaching More People with Christian Teaching." He was especially helpful in creating a better understanding of the responsibility of the new church school officer, the Assistant Superintendent for Membership Cultivation. We urge all churches to select this official and let him lead in the program to increase enrollment and attendance in the church school.

Recommended Goals for 1954-55

We recommend the continuation of all phases of Christian education that were a part of the program during the past year, with the following emphasis for the coming year:

1. That a renewed effort be made to organize more church schools wherever needed. Perhaps a young adult class, in cooperation with the pastor and district superintendent, could organize an outpost Sunday School class that might or might not become a nucleus of a new church.
2. That continued effort be made to increase the enrollment and attendance in church schools.
3. That special effort be made to increase the age-groups that have been on the decrease throughout The Methodist Church — nursery home members, youth and adult home members.
4. That each church of the conference organize a study group to study one of the Home Study Courses under a local leader.
5. That Methodist Churches make a greater use of Methodist literature and the Methodist Hymnal.
6. That the Church School Day offering be substantially increased so there can be more leadership training enterprises throughout the conference.

EARL R. HOGGARD, President, M. RUSSELL REGAN, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2

NOMINATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

For special appointments:
- Professor, S.M.U. — W. Ward Redus
- Professor, Perkins — Albert Cook Outler
- Professor, Perkins — Wesley C. Davis
- Dean, Perkins — Merrimon Cunninggim
- General Board of Education:
  - Department of General Church School Work — Walter Towner
  - Administrative Associate, Editorial Division — Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
  - Department of Youth Work — Wallace Chappell

Executive Secretary — Paul O. Cardwell
Director, Wesley Bible Chair, Denton — Ferris C. Baker
For Superintendent, Lake Bridgeport Methodist Camp: Wendell C. Hudigurg.
Directors of Christian Education
Consecration — Miss Maye W. Bell
Renewal —
Mrs. Estelle Blanton Barber
Miss A. Virginia Hull
Mrs. Russell P. Harris
Mrs. Leslie M. Johnson
Miss Grace Kendrick
Mrs. A. H. Logan
A. Leonard Miller
Mrs. G. W. Newberry
Raybon W. Porter
M. Russell Regan
L. F. Sensabaugh
Mrs. Virginia C. Simmons
Miss Olive Smith
J. Kermit Van Zant
Mrs. D. J. Walling
Leland C. Spurrier

Transfer to Tex. Conf-Bruce Kruse. Transfer to La. Conf-Barbara Lee Terry

EARL R. HOGGARD, Chmn., M. RUSSELL REGAN, Secy.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN VOCATION COMMISSION

Recommendations for Coming Year

I. Local Church
1. See Discipline, Par. 246(4), which provides for a Committee on Christian Vocations and designates membership. Name of Committee chairman should be sent to Conference Commission chairman.
2. Send names of youth committed to church related vocations to Conference Commission chairman.
3. Encourage young people to attend Camps, Assemblies and Vocational meetings.
4. Ask pastors to preach at least annually on Christian Vocations, including the call to the ministry
5. Emphasize Christian vocations in other fields than church related vocations.

II. District and Subdistrict
Each District or Subdistrict should have at least one program on Christian Vocations.

III. MSM and Wesley Foundations
College groups should hold clinics on Christian Vocations annually.

IV. Camps and Assemblies
Camps and Assemblies should give opportunities for group or individual guidance on Christian Vocations.

V. Young Adults
We urge Young Adult groups to give guidance in the matter of Christian Vocations.

The Commission on Christian Vocations has asked the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following appropriation — $980.00.

PAUL O. CARDWELL, Chmn., ESTELLE McINTOSH, Secy.

TREASURER'S REPORT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
JUNE 1, 1953 TO JUNE 1, 1954

Income:		
World Service	$193,576.66	
Episcopal Fund	16,579.65	
Conference Claimants	126,977.00	
Minimum Salary	22,544.92	
District Superintendents	83,182.59	
District Superintendents 1952-53 Surplus	12,737.32	
North Texas Conference Advance	78,035.39	
World Missions	56,085.57	
Special Offerings	116,756.71	
Board Of Missions	347.15	
Board of Education	77.42	
Board of Evangelism	55.45	
Minimum Salary Commission	12,316.27	
Board of Ministerial Training	460.05	
Board of Hospital and Homes	82.70	
Trust Fund, First National Bank, Cincinnati, Ohio	341.07	
Interest U. S. War Bonds	1,387.50	
Contingency Fund 1952-53 Surplus	4,345.98	
Conference Benevolence Fund 1952-53 Surplus	96,295.81	
Total Income	$822,185.21	$822,185.21
Disbursements:		
Expenses Annual Conference	$ 1,500.00	
General Administration Fund	6,211.01	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	5,394.01	
World Service	81,134.00	
Board of Education	32,444.00	
Board of Evangelism	1,000.00	
Board of Lay Activities	1,200.00	
Board of Ministerial Training	1,475.00	
Board of Missions and Church Extension	20,000.00	
Minimum Salary Commission	17,700.00	
Town and Country Work	4,700.00	
Parsonage Standard Committee	200.00	
Board of Publications	1,967.00	
Board of Temperance	500.00	
Commission on Christian Vocation	980.00	
Pension Endowment	350.00	
Board of Hospital and Homes	150.00	
Minute Fund	2,200.00	
Conference Secretary, Honorarium	300.00	
Conference Treasurer's Salary	3,600.00	
Conference Treasurer's Expenses	700.00	
Area Office Expense	1,060.00	
Audit and Other Expenses	320.00	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	4,969.00	
Texas Council of Churches	1,750.00	
World Missions	55,864.32	
Conference Advance Specials	1,287.12	
Episcopal Fund	16,579.65	
North Texas Conference Superannuate Fund	26,011.79	
North Texas Conference Wesley Foundation, Commerce & Denton	23,410.62	
North Texas Conference University of Texas Wesley Foundation	10,404.72	
North Texas Conference Bridgeport Camp	5,202.36	
North Texas Conference Huston Tilliston College	13,005.90	
Minimum Salary Commission	22,544.92	
Conference Claimants Fund	128,042.87	
District Superintendents Salaries	67,800.00	
Texas Drys	337.29	
National Student Fund	50.00	
American Leprosy Mission	10.00	
American Bible Society	13.50	
Fellowship and Suffering	89.00	
Week of Dedication	8,593.80	
World Communion Sunday	6,586.57	
Methodist Student Day	1,522.03	
Church School Rally Day	3,268.67	
Race Relation Day	4,536.25	
Wesley Foundation $5.00 Plan	3,158.60	
Golden Cross	18,311.16	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	4,707.49	
Methodist Home	36,146.51	
Texas Methodist Colleges	15,243.02	
Texas Mission Home and Training School	14,104.82	
Conference Entertainment Fund	78.00	
Research Department, Marvin Judy, Director	600.00	
Total Disbursements	$679,315.00	$679,315.00

Assets:

First National Bank, Farmersville, Texas		
Conference Benevolence Fund	99,388.45	
District Superintendents Fund	28,119.91	
Contingency Fund	15,361.85	
Total Assets	$142,870.21	142,870.21
Total Disbursements and Assets		$822,185.21

B. C. (Dutch) FIELDER, Conference Treasurer.
Farmersville, Texas
May 31, 1954

Mr. B. C. Fielder, Treasurer
Farmersville, Texas
Dear Sir:

This will acknowledge receipt of the following described bonds for safe keeping. $37,000.00 — 2½% Treasury Bonds 1967-72 with June 15, 1954 and all subsequent coupons attached.

Bonds No. 232161 to 63 included	$10,000.00 each
Bond No. 125484	5,000.00
Bonds No. 655358 to 59	1,000.00 each

Yours very truly,
O. E. Carlisle, President
First National Bank
Farmersville, Texas

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

Membership

Total membership last year	126,190
Received on profession of faith	3,564
Received otherwise	7,914
Total removed	10,388
Present total membership (Net gain 1,092)	127,282

Church Schools

Number of church schools (Loss of 3)	371
Total enrollment (Gain 3,854)	191,240
Average attendance at Sunday School (Gain 3,055)	46,871

Woman's Society of Christian Service

Number of Societies	244
Membership (Gain 497)	17,279
Amount paid for local work	138.579
Amount sent Conference Treasurer (Gain 17,982)	115,083

Methodist Men

Number of chartered group (Gain 28)	87
Membership (Gain 1,173)	6,882

Financial

World Service (Gain 2,052)	192,648
World Service Specials (Loss 1,550)	6,040
General Advance Specials (37,687)	78,687
Conference Advance Specials (Gain 71,631)	100,744
Grand Total (Gain 237,305)	5,472,571

WALTER R. ZIMMERMAN, Statistician

REPORT OF MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

We have appreciated the cooperation of the pastors and District Superintendents over the past year, and urge their continued cooperation. We have received from all sources this year $38,917.17 and have spent in maintaining the minimum salary schedule for the Conference $26,600.90.

We recommend the following:

1. The scale for payment to a minister shall remain the same as last which shall be:
   $2,200 for the conference man who gives full time
   $1,700 for the conference man who is also a student
   $1,900 for the supply pastor who has served 5 years or more in the North Texas Conference.
   $1,600 for the supply pastor who has served less than five years in the Conference.

Student Ministers shall receive:

   $1,300 for the non-resident student who goes out on Sunday to his charge.
   $1,500 for the non-resident student who gives 3 nights a week to his charge.
   1,700 for the resident student pastor who lives on his charge and whose wife does not work outside of the charge.
   $100 shall be deducted from each of the above should the student not spend three full months on his charge.

2. Before a charge becomes eligible for help under this program, it must pay $1,000.00.
3. The scale of giving to this fund by both pastor and charge shall be the same as last year, thus —
   Salaries up to $1,500.00, it is ½% of an amount equal to pastor's salary.
   Salaries $1,501.00 to $3,000.00 is 1% of an amount equal to pastor's salary.

Salaries $3,001.00 and above, it is 1½% of an amount equal to pastor's salary. This amount is to be paid both by the pastor and also by the church.

4. Expense accounts given to the pastors by churches receiving help from this fund shall be reported to the commission and added to the salary in determining amount of help to be given by this fund.

THOMAS J. SHIPP, Chairman, EDGAR HUFFSTUTLER Secretary.

BOARD OF WORLD PEACE

We are grateful for the direction of the bishops of The Methodist Church who, in complying with the request of the 1952 General Conference, have announced plans for a Crusade for World Order to be carried out through our church in 1954-55.

The four areas of study planned by the bishops center about: 1) the meaning of peace; 2) the United Nations; 3) disarmament; and 4) charter review and revision.

We recommend that each church support and emphasize the Crusade for World Order during these two years. To this end we solicit the leadership of each local church commission on education, the chairman of Christian Social Relations in each WSCS, and the chairman of "Christian Outreach" in each MYF, and representatives from each organization of Methodist Men.

The United Nations

We are encouraged by President Eisenhower's address in December, 1953 before the United Nations in which he declared: "Never before in history has so much hope for so many people been gathered together in a single organization. . . . I would use the office, which for the time being, I hold, to assure you that the government of the United States will remain steadfast in its support of this body." Support of the UN comes through an understanding of it; therefore, we take the bishops mandate seriously and dedicate ourselves to the study of the UN during this coming year.

Disarmament

One of the most encouraging things in the short history of the United Nations was the President's address of last December in which he pledged the United States to the seeking of peace in conjunction with other nations in the world. John Foster Dulles in his book, **War, Peace and Change** has this to say as a way of peace: "The creation of vast armament in itself calls for a condition midway between war and peace. Mass emotion on a substantial scale is a prerequisite. The willingness to sacrifice must be engendered. A sense of peril from abroad must be cultivated, Once these conditions exist we have gone a long way on the path toward war."

We believe that world tensions can best be lessened by use of all of the processes of discussion, mediation, arbitration, conciliation, and law. Therefore, we call upon our government to keep the initiative for disarmament assumed by President Eisenhower when he called for the limitation of the sizes of the military and security forces for all nations; a limit upon certain strategic materials for military purposes; control of atomic energy; and enforcement of all these agreed limitations and prohibitions by adeuqate safeguards, including a practical system of inspection under the UN.

We urge our government to continue its efforts on behalf of President Eisenhower's plan for an "atomic pool" under the UN. The bishops of The Methodist Church, meeting at St. Simon's Island at the time of his proposal, agreed with the President's plan and wired him notice of their support.

In the development of a sound, long-range peace-education program in the North Texas Conference, we would encourage as many as possible — both minister and laymen — to attend the Seminar at the United Nations in New York, November 16-18, 1954.

BOYD DEVORE, Chairman, NEYLAND HESTER, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

During the year 1953-54 The Board executed an easement authorizing the City of Dallas to widen and pave the alley adjoining the property at 2340-42 Knight Street, Dallas, Texas. No monetary consideration was involved, but considerable improvement of property resulted.

We recommend the reappointment of W. H. Vail and the appointment of Alsie H. Carlton and Edgar Hayes for the new term expiring in 1957. We recommend the appointment of Duke Barron to replace Daniel Barron for the term expiring in 1956. We recommend the appointment of J. Lawson Goggans and Roy Robinson for the term expiring in 1957.

Please see Report of The Board of Conference Claimants for the list of property held.

W. H. VAIL, Chmn., J. FRANK BLACKBURN, Secy.

REPORT ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records reports all records approved, and in good condition.

W. J. HODGE, Chmn., A. R. MORGAN, Secy.

REPORT NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE AUDITING COMMITTEE

We, your Auditing Committee of the North Texas Conference herewith report that the following treasurers of Boards, Committees, Commissions and other Conference funds have submitted their books to this committee for audit and review or presented to the committee

evidence of audit by Nelson and Nelson, Certified Public Accountants of Dallas in the Central Audit.

The United Methodist Brotherhood — T. H. Browning, Treasurer
The Board of Lay Activities — Marvin Malone, Treasurer
Group Insurance, North Texas Conference — Bolton Boone, Treasurer
Board of Conference Claimants — Henry Vail, Treasurer
The Board of Evangelism — Earl Harvey, Treasurer
The Board of Ministerial Training — G. H. Mood, Treasurer
The Town and Country Commission — John Dvorak, Treasurer
The Conference Minute Fund — C. B. Fielder, Treasurer
Books of Conference Treasurer — B. C. Fielder, Treasurer
The Minimum Salary Commission — T. P. Weaver, Treasurer
Board of Missions and Church Extension — T. E. Hardy, Treasurer.

Your Auditing Committee wishes to express its sincere appreciation for the promptness and completeness with which each treasurer cooperated with this committee this year. It is a joy with which we report to the conference that all books of treasurers have been found to be in due balance and faithfully kept.

J. L. LAND, Chairman, JAS. M. SIMPSON, JR., Secy.

DEACONESS REPORT

The North Texas Conference Deaconess Board held its annual meeting in Dallas at Bethlehem, May 11, 1954.

Dr. E. H. Hunter, vice president, presided over the meeting. Plans were made to carry out the purpose of the board, that is, to "create and maintain interest in the deaconess work, and the major responsibility of the board to inform, encourage and inspire possible candidates for the office.

It is apparent that a new attitude toward the deaconess movement is developing and that a new spirit within the group is taking roots.

That a request of two hundred and fifty dollars be sent to the world service and finance committee of the Annual Conference for recruitment purpose this next year.

That an effort be made to get the work of the deaconess presented at senior camp, assembly and in youth meetings held in the districts.

That the District Superintendents and pastors help to promote deaconess work in their fields.

DARLA BRONIN, Secy.

INVITATION FOR 1955

TO: Bishop William C. Martin and
Members of the North Texas Conference

First Methodist Church, Dallas, is proud to be host again this year to the eighty-ninth session of the North Texas Conference. It is a high point of the year for Dallas Methodism.

This is to say to the Conference that First Church extends a standing invitation to return for 1955 or for any facilities of the building and other services are always at your disposal.

ROBERT E. GOODRICH, JR., Pastor.

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

As we come to the end of the eighty-ninth session of the North Texas Conference, we are deeply conscious of the privilege that has been ours in sharing in the deliberations and devotions of this session of our Conference. Thoughtful planning, resourceful leadership and persevering work have combined to make this eventful week, not only one in which the business of our Church was transacted but more especially a week of profound inspiration.

The pervasive spirit of the vision and love of our bishop, William C. Martin has provided the incentive in which each interest of our Church has been enlarged and enriched.

We recognize our indebtedness not only to the Conference Committee on Entertainment, but likewise, to the First Methodist Church, its efficient staff and hospitable pastor, Dr. Robert Goodrich, Jr., for the planning and provision of facilities adequate to our comfort and extreme pleasure.

For the enrichment of great sermons, stirring messages given by Bishop William C. Martin, Bishop Donald Tippett, Bishop Shot K. Mondol, Dr. Kermit Long and Bro. M. J. Norrell, we are indeed grateful. The preesnce and words of Bishop Hiram A. Boaz and Bishop Charles C. Selecman were strengthening to all.

The glorious music throughout the entire Conference provided by the choirs and directors of the Munger Place, Lovers Lane, Oak Lawn and First Methodist Churches of Dallas, Mrs. Sidney Terry and Mrs. George Soderstrom, Conference organist and pianist, was beautiful and always uplifting.

We shall remember with gratitude the presentation of films on Christian Stewardship. For Methodism's great film, "John Wesley" and Bishop Charles C. Selecman, in whose heart the dream of this film was born, we acknowledge our appreciation.

The presentation of our program of Lay Activities by Conference Lay Leader, Jack Folsom, our quadrennial program, "Emphasis Upon Youth" by Wallace Chappell, and the General and Conference connectional services by representatives of each, providing stimulating information in which new resources for achievement were revealed.

We are mindful and appreciative of the contribution made by the Dallas Morning News and Daily Times Herald in their daily coverage of the sessions of the Conference.

In the work of all Conference Officers, Committees and Commissions well done, and every good report by pastor and layman revealing the increasing Kingdom of God in this our day, we acknowledge our thanksgiving.

WHEREAS: all these and many more blessings have been ours during the memorable days of the eighty-ninth session of the North Texas Conference meeting in Dallas this June 2-6, 1954.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED: that this Conference by a rising vote of appreciation, thank each of these for his part in making this a constructive and enjoyable week; **AND** Almighty God from whom all blessings flow, for His countless favors, abundantly ours during these days.

JOHN DVORAK, Chm., JAS. M. SIMPSON, JR., Secy.

RESOLUTION

In the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance action was not taken on the resolution passed by the Annual Conference last year. We can appreciate the position of the Commission and understand how difficult it would be to put into effect a new system of connectional support due to the changes that have been made in district boundary lines for the new year.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED THAT the North Texas Conference direct the World Service and Finance Commission to continue its study of that matter and report to the next Annual Conference on the possibility of changing the base of support for connectional items from the pastor's salary to the total current budget of the local church, exclusive of building cost, or by some other method in line with paragraph 822 of the Discipline.

S. BAXTON BRYANT

MEMORY OF OUR MINISTERS

MEMORIAL SESSION

The service of commemoration, under the direction of Cicero B. Fielder was held just before the Communion Service on the opening day of conference. A beautiful service of song; Placing of roses and lighting of candles, as each name was called by the secretary of the conference. The message was delivered by Earl Hoggard.

REVEREND W. A. PRITCHETT 1867-1954
REVEREND H. M. COWLING 1878-1954
REVEREND H. D. KNICKERBOCKER . . . 1871-1954
REVEREND J. D. RAMSEY 1889-1954
REVEREND SAM P. FARLER 1888-1954
REVEREND ALVIN TRAVIS MAYS . . . 1900-1954

J. H. JOHNSON — Supply Pastor

IN LOVING MEMORY
WIVES OF OUR MINISTERS

MRS. J. P. LUTON 1883-1953
MRS. C. C. CHILDRES 1884-1954
MRS. I. S. ASHBURN 1882-1954



REVEREND SAMUEL PETWAY FARLER

Samuel Petway Farler, son of William B. and Elizabeth Farler, was born October 27, 1884 near Smithville, Tennessee. He came to Texas in 1906. He was married to Miss Willie M. Davis on December 24, 1909. To this union were born two children: one son, William Samuel Farler and one daughter, Norma May Farler. Brother Farler joined the Methodist Church August 12, 1900 in Snow Hill, Tennessee. His education was received from the Public Schools of Tennessee, East Texas State Teachers College, and Vanderbilt University. On November 15, 1912 in Sulphur Springs, Texas, Reverend Farler was first licensed to preach. He was admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference, December of 1914 in Denison, Texas: admitted into full connection in 1916 at Greenville, Texas; ordained a Deacon in 1916 by Bishop McCoy; and ordained an Elder in 1921 by Bishop Ainsworth.

Brother Farler served the following appointments: Yowell, Klondike, Blue Ridge, Scurry, Pottsboro, Pilot Point, Sunset, Decatur Circuit, Jacksboro, Lewisville, Richardson, Bridgeport, Leonard, Sanger, Mesquite, Wolfe City, Valley View, Frisco, Lancaster, Archer City, Wesley in Wichita Falls, Whitewright, and Little Elm.

While serving the Whitewright Methodist Church, Brother Farler suffered a serious heart attack and as a result took a Supernannuate relationship at the Annual Conference of June 1952. During the last year or so of his life he served as Supply pastor for the Little Elm Methodist Church.

It is not difficult to write a few heart-felt words in memory of a beloved friend, but it is impossible to set down on paper all of the dreams, the yearnings, the moments of prayer and consecration, the inspired sermons, or much of the deep, rich life that was lived by Brother Farler. Suffice it to say, that here was the life of a minister, the life of a servant, the life of one who gave himself sacrificially for Christ his King. He was a strong preacher. Nothing thrilled him quite so much as the moment when he stood before the people to proclaim the wonderful truths of the Kingdom of God. Long will our Conference remember him as a fellow-laborer, brother, and friend.

"By his family shall ye know him" may not always be a true statement, but it is certainly true in this case. Mrs. Farler was so completely dedicated to her husband and the work he was called to do. Indeed, she made his "Call" her own and encouraged him at every turn of their earthly journey. Both son and daughter, Mr. William Samuel Farler of Corpus Christi, Texas and Mrs. Norma (Farler) Rogers of Frisco, Texas are active in church and civic affairs, a credit to any father. To this fine family we say:

"Say not the struggle naught availeth,
The labor and the wounds are vain,
The enemy faints not, nor faileth,
And as things have been they remain.
Say not by eastern windows only,
When daylight comes, comes in the light:
In front, the sun climbs slow, how slowly.
But westward, look, the land is bright!"

KENNETH THOMAS



JEFFERSON DAVIS RAMSEY

The Reverend Jefferson Davis Ramsey was born September 19, 1889, in Johnson County, Texas. After completing his public school education, he attended Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas. He was married to Martha Elizabeth Grounds in 1925.

Brother Ramsey was licensed to preach in 1912, and was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference in 1913. He was ordained Elder and received into full connection in 1917 as a member of the Central Texas Conference. Most of his thirty years of ministerial service were spent in the Central Texas Conference, but he did serve brief pastorates in the Northwest Texas, Southwest Texas, and North Texas Conferences.

In 1948, Brother Ramsey accepted the position of Associate Pastor of The University Park Methodist Church, Dallas, and served in a most efficient way in this Church until ill health made it impossible for him to work. His responsibilities in The University Park Methodist Church were very largely in the field of visitation evangelism, and in this work he achieved results seldom equalled by any minister. Brother Ramsey had a God-given ability to talk with men and women about the great spiritual verities of life and to lead them to accept Christ as their Saviour and Lord.

Surviving, besides his wife, are a brother, T. C. Ramsey, and two sisters, Mrs. Bryan Harrison and Miss Fannie Ramsey.

His funeral service was held in University Park Methodist Church, March 25, 1954. Assisting the pastor in the service were Dr. Harrison Baker and the Reverend William T. Stephenson. His body was laid to rest in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

ALSIE H. CARLETON



REVEREND HUBERT DELANCY KNICKERBOCKER

Hubert DeLancy Knickerbocker, born June 25, 1871 died April 7, 1954.

If one undertakes to write about Hubert Delancy Knickerbocker, he is in need of a choice vocabulary. Ordinary words do not fit an extraordinary individual. The good Maker wrapped up three or four people in Hubert's skin. Any one of these would be worthy of a treatise. Taken as a unit they require such terms as unique, unusual, magnetic, or even eccentric. He was far from ordinary as pastor, evangelist, financial promoter or humorist. And he did not permit any one side of his personality to obscure the others.

As a preacher he was entertaining and at times genuinely eloquent. Had he studiously developed his descriptive powers he could have equaled Talmadge or Hillis. In his prime he knew the art of mixing pathos, invective and wit with the skill of a master of assemblies. His sermons abounded in anecdotes which he systematically collected and recorded. He enjoyed the lecture platform. In this line his wit and humor were more conspicuous. As he grew older he became more deeply involved in financial affairs, personal and ecclesiastic. Although he and Julia Opdenweyer, to whom he was married in 1894 reared and educated a large family, four sons and two daughters, he succeeded in amassing a considerable amount of property. He was a tither and stressed the doctrine of Christian Stewardship of money both by precept and example. He revelled in campaigns for debt paying and raised funds for church buildings.

Early in the history of SMU, he raised The Knickerbocker Special of $100,000, commemorated by a bronze tablet on the third floor of the Rotunda of Dallas Hall.

His last and dearest project was gathering funds for retired preachers. Whether from his own pocket or from the gifts of others he added materially to their scant conference pensions and in many cases of emergency he paid hospital and drug bills and sent frequent ample dinners for aged preacher's families. Many of these men and women still living bless his memory and doubtless many more met him on the shining sands of the land that is fairer than day with songs of thanksgiving and welcome.

His record of service is as follows: Santa Barbara, California, 1892; Asst. Pastor Travis Park, San Antonio; Prospect Hill and West End, San Antonio; Yoakum; Weatherford; Tempee; Trinity, Dallas; First Church, Fort Worth; Austin Avenue, Waco; Tempee; First Church, Houston; First Church, Wichita Falls; Dallas District; First Church, Little Rock; Oklahoma City District; First Church, Memphis; McKinney Distrirt.

He was elected four times to General Conference from three Texas Conferences.

CHARLES C. SELECMAN



REVEREND ALVIN TRAVIS MAYS

"My Disciples are out-of-this-world" Jesus declared of those persons who loved Him and gave Him their loyal devotion. Such was the practice of the life of Bro. Alvin Travis Mays. From the time of his birth in Limestone county, Texas, January 27, 1897, until his death May 28, 1954 he lived the life that bespoke of other-worldliness.

Under the Christian persuasion of his parents, Dallas Buford and Alice Mays, thru Brady High School, Tyler Commercial College, Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas, and Southern Methodist University, Bro. Mays lived to serve his Lord.

He carried the Christ Spirit into his marriage with Margaret A. Trammel March 29, 1922. He was patriarch-father with their children, Alvin Trammel Mays, William Scott Mays, Margaret Mays Owen and Dallas Gus Mayes.

On October 23, 1922 he was licensed to preach at Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, and joined the North Arkansas Conference in Trial in 1932. He was ordained Deacon in 1927 and Elder in 1929. He served the following charges in Arkansas: Centerton Ct., War Eagle, Cincinnati, Gravette, Calico Rock, Bethesda, Mountain View, Mountain Home, and Hartford.

In 1940 he transferred to the North Texas Conference and served acceptably at Whitesboro, Frisco, Lancaster and Forney.

Behides his wife and children he is survived by his mother, Mrs. Alice Mays, Abilene, and five brothers, Rev. Emmet Mays of Aspermont, E. H. of West Columbia, J. A. of San Saba, H. B. of Mason, H. F. of Richland, and by three sisters, Mrs. C. A. Maxcey of Richland Springs, Mrs. J. A. Lively of Abilene, and Mrs. Wayman Smith of Aspermont, and by three grandchildren, a number of nieces and nephews, and other relatives.

I am confident that Bro. Mays has already, with Thomas, touched his fingers in the nail-prints in the Holy Hands of Him who loves us all. I am getting a bit anxious myself to look into The Holy Eyes of Him whose heart was full of mercy and grace.

W. B. SLACK



REVEREND H. M. COWLING

Herbert Marion Cowling, son of Benjamin Drewery Cowling and Harriette Colby Cowling, was born September 8, 1878 at Graybill in Collin County, Texas. He was converted and joined the Methodist church in the summer of 1890 at Graybill.

He was married to Miss Ethel Butler on December 4, 1900. To them three children were born, B. D. Cowling Jr., Lucy V. Cowling and Edna Earl, deceased.

Brother Cowling was licensed to preach in the fall of 1909. He was admitted on trial at Wichita Falls in the fall of 1910. He served the following charges: Dexter Mission, Bonita Circuit, Woodbine Circuit, Scurry Circuit, Crandall Circuit, Cumby Circuit, Lewisville, Ladonia, Whitewright, Whitesboro, Megargel, Henrietta, Burkburnett, Centenary, Rockwall and Mabank, retiring from this Church in March 1951 because of ill health.

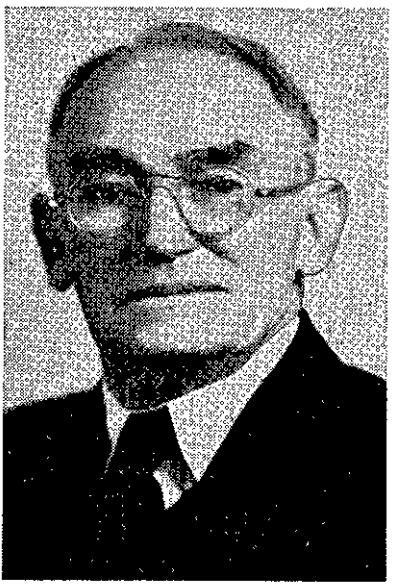
He lived at Ladonia with his daughter, Miss Lucy Cowling until his homegoing on December 22, 1953. Services were conducted at the Methodist Church in Ladonia by his pastor, Rev. Raymond Trompler assisted by Rev. W. H. Vail. He was laid to rest at Crandall beside his wife.

Equipped with only a common school education and beginning his ministry at 32 years of age, Brother Cowling gave his Church more than forty years of devoted and effective service in the active misistry. He was always a helpful pastor and a preacher of a Christ-centered gospel of Grace and Salvation. Wherever he served his kindness, dignity and spiritual fervor left a love and respect for the ministry which abides.

One of his finest contributions to his Church was his fine leadership as Chairman of the Board of Conference Claimants. With tact and wisdom he guided his Board and the Conference in such a way as to command the attention and interest of preachers and laymen alike in the cause of a more adequate support for the retired ministers and widows and orphaned children of ministers.

He lived and served well as a true gospel preacher. He died in peace and triumph. He will be greatly missed, but we all know where to find him. And his blessed memory will inspire us to follow him, through the help of God's Grace.

W. H. VAIL



REVEREND WILLIAM A. PRITCHETT

William A. Pritchett, son of J. J. and Anna Carol Pritchett, was born January 24, 1967 near Swansonville, Virginia, and died at his home in Dallas, Texas on December 31, 1953. On April 22, 1902, he was married to Miss Mary E. Neal at Trenton, Texas, and to this union five children were born: William B., Bertha, Alva, Anna, and Bernice. He was converted and joined the Methodist Church at Savoy, Texas in 1883. He was licensed to preach at the Bonham District Conference on June 30, 1896, and for the next three years, he was a student in Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas. He was admitted on trial into the North Texas Conference at Honey Grove in November 1899, and into full connection at McKinney in 1901. He was ordained deacon in 1900, and elder in 1903.

Brother Pritchett served the following appointments: Gober Mission, Lannius Circuit, Argyle Circuit, Wheatland Circuit, Como Circuit, Whiterock and English, Wylie, Bogota, Sherman Circuit, Aubrey, Sadler-Gordonville, Chico, Greenville Circuit, Sulphur Springs Circuit, Decatur Circuit, Lane-Whiterock, and Merit. He retired in 1936, and moved to Bells, Texas, where he lived until he moved to Dallas in 1951.

Funeral services were held in the First Methodist Church, Bells, Texas, on January 3, 1954, with the services being conducted by the Rev. Harrison Baker, assisted by Fred Mooring, Harold Taylor, W. H. Vail, Eugene M. Jones, Stone Risinger, and Ralph Kerr. Burial was at Bells.

Will Pritchett was a true Christian and a faithful minister of Jesus Christ. By nature he was endowed with a bright, happy disposition, and a rare sense of humor. His friends were legion. His influence for good extensive and abiding. Few men attain a fuller, happier life than was his. As I think of him, four great qualities of character stand out above all others, namely: the purity of mind and speech, the depth of his religious experience, and happiness of his home life, and his zeal for the Kingdom of God.

W. HARRISON BAKER

REVEREND J. H. JOHNSON
(Supply Pastor and Local Elder)

Rev. J. H. Johnson, a local elder in the Paris District, was translated to his heavenly home on Wednesday, July 15, 1953. The end came suddenly and unexpectedly from a heart attack, but he was ready for his coronation. He was one of our most faithful and useful local preachers for a period of possibly forty years. His last pastoral assignment was the Lamar Circuit which he served for nine years.

He was a Spanish-American War veteran and at the time of his death was adjutant of the Luke B. Stephens Camp, USWV.

He was also active in business and Masonic circles, having become a mason in 1903. His body was laid to rest in the Forest Chapel Cemetery in the Chicota community.

Born in Alabama Nov. 15, 1875, he came to Texas in 1896. He is survived by his wife, the former Miss Ida Melissa Brooks, and eight living children, Claude, Judson, John, Brooks, LeRoy, Mesdames Ione Parker, Aline Davie, and Bill Hall.

E. A. HUNTER

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—TOTAL NUMBER 297

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1925	St. Jo.
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1925	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.	———	1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1928	Detroit
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, L. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Ft. Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1854	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1940	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1940	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenille
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
N. L. Linebaugh	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
C. G. Cearley	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Minor Bounds	1877	1947	Dallas
Paul A. Root	1903	1947	Greensboro, N.C.
A. G. Coleman	1890	1946	Paris
Frank Wilkinson	1881	1947	Dallas
W. D. Bradfield	1866	1947	Dallas
J. B. Davis	1865	1947	Dallas

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—TOTAL NUMBER 297
(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.	.....	1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.	.....	1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.	.....	1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.	.....	1877	.....
Baker, Job M.	.....	1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1889	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.	.....	1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806	...	Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. P.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	.....
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenberg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836		Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randall, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey, R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordan, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dallas
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, William	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.	.....	1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.	.....	1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Cruchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1834	.....	Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, C. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.	1854	1921	N of Whitesboro
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminster
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville

THE ROLL IN HEAVEN—TOTAL NUMBER 297

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried	NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
John E. Roach	1874	1947	Dallas	Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas
J. Sam Barcus	1865	1948	Georgetown	Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur	Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas	Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas	Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman	Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville	Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock	Prichett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler	Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem	Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas	Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson	Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett	Mays, A. Tarvis	1900	1954	Dallas
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas	McLarty, Miss Alice	1893	1953	Crowell

STANDING RULES

Rule 1. Each District Superintendent at his District Conference shall appoint a District Auditor, who shall seven days (no including Sunday) prior to Annual Confernce collect the reports of the preachers of that district to the Annual Conference, audit same and hand them to the Statistical Secretary before the opening session of the Annual Conference.

Rule 2. The District Superintendents, the Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders constitute the Committee on Nominations for the Conference Committees. All nominations shall be accompanied by written or printed lists bearing the names of the nominee or nominees.

Rule 3. Each pastor shall submit his annual conference report to his District Auditor at least 7 days (Sunday not included) before the meeting of the Annual Conference. Pastors MUST HAVE THEIR RECEIPTS TO VERIFY the figures on their Annual Conference Report that deals with finances.

Rule 4. The members of the Conference shall furnish the Secretary of the Conference with a complete biography of their lives.

Rule 5. A permanent Memorial Committee composed of a Chairman, and the Secretary of the Conference, shall insure suitable memorials of the deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the Conference shall file with the Secretary a historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished him, this is to be revised every four years.

Rule 6. An assessment shall be levied anuually upon the various charges of the Conference to bear the expenses of publishing the Conference Journal of such amounts as the Secretary may find necessary.

Rule. 7. The District Superintendents shall be directed to report district parsonage statistics to the Statistical Secretary.

Rule 8. All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate. Each shall be written on typewriter.

Rule 9. No one shall be a member of a Conference Board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that Board.

Rule 10. A District Conference shall be held annually in each District of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof of the local church, to be elected by the church conference, provided that each church shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Rule 11. At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a Conference Treasurer shall be elected by the Conference, to serve for the incoming quadrennium, whose duties shall be as defined in the **Discipline**, and, at the same time, a Conference Depository of funds shall be designated, upon nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Rule 12. The interest accruing from the Conference funds drawing interest (if there be any interest) on daily balances, after deducting the proportionate expenses of the various Boards involved, shall be directed to the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extensions.

Rule 13. The Commission on World Service and Finance shall provide for an audit of the Conference Treasurer's books within forty days after the adjournment of the Conference. An auditing committee shall be elected on nomination of the Commission of World Service and Finance to check the statistical reports on General and Conference benevolences of all pastoral charges with the report of the Conference Treasurer and to secure proper adjustments of any discrepancies where possible and failing in this,

to report all such discrepancies to the District Superintendents in whose districts such charges may be located, for further handling in whatever manner is deemed advisable and proper.

Rule 14. In the report of each Conference Board asking for an appropriation it shall read, "The Board has asked the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following appropriations."

Rule 15. It shall take a two-thirds vote to suspend any of these standing rules.

Rule 16. Each University or College shall submit an auditor's report, made by a certified public accountant, to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted the applicant.

Rule 17. No member of this Conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this Conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Rule 18. No special collection or call for money from our people shall be ordered by the Conference unless it has the approval of the Commission on World Service and Finance of the Conference.

Rule 19. All pastors reporting salaries and benevolences to the Annual Conference, any part of which is borrowed money, shall report the same for record in the Conference Journal.

Rule 20. The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of all Conference Boards with all privileges of membership except the power to vote.

Rule 21. The Board of Ministerial Training shall be given the right to require health examinations in cases where the Committee deems it advisable.

Rule 22. Gifts to members of the Conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the Conference.

Rule 23. The lay delegates of the Annual Conference shall be elected annually, and list supplied the Secretary ten days prior to the Annual Conference.

Rule 24. The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the Conference in his District and report to the Conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the Conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

Rule 25. Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and the total of churches, when more than one church is on a charge), of all apportionments accepted for the Conference Year, the said lists to be furnished four months after adjournment of Annual Conference. These apportionments to be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the Official Assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

Rule 26. All requests for conference funds which by law are required to be presented to the Commisison on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing to the Secretary of the Commission not later than thirty days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

Rule 27. The Minister, who shall be in charge of the FUNERAL SERVICES of any Member of The N. T. Conference, will supply the Secretary of this Conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member, immediately after the funeral services are held. The Minister conductnig the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference, will immediately after the funeral service supply the Secretary of the Conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

Rule 28. The Conference Treasurer's Books shall be closed the same day on which the pastors check their reports with the district auditors. No more funds will be accepted to apply on the Conference year's apportionments after that day. All monies after that shall be credited to the next year's apportionments. [See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for dates of District "Check up" for the year.]

Rule 29. The North Texas Annual Conference shall hereafter make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial Boards and Commissions, limiting any person to two successive four year terms of service on any one Board. However a person may be reelected to membership on a Board after he has been off from that Board for a quadrennium.

After its organization each Board shall determine which of its present members will be limited to four years of service; so that at all times one half of the members of any Board will have at least a quadrennium of experience on it.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the Commhissions and Boards are listed.

The purposes of this rule are not retroactive.

REGISTER OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES
The Methodist Church

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions—1869-1939—M. E. C. S. Found in Old Journals.			
1 Dallas	Oct. 27, 1939	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	R. G. Mood
2 Greenville	Oct. 25, 1940	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
3 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1941	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
4 Dallas	Oct. 20, 1942	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
5 Dallas	Oct. 26, 1943	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
6 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1944	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
7 Greenville	Oct. 24, 1945	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
8 Dallas	Oct. 30, 1946	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
9 Dallas	June 4, 1947	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
10 Dallas	June 3, 1948	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
11 Dallas	June 1, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
12 Dallas	May 31, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
13 Dallas	May 30, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
14 Dallas	June 4, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
15 Dallas	June 3, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
16 Dallas	June 2, 1954	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder

THE UNITING CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN METHODISM

1939	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Atlantic City	New Jersey	L. H. Estes
1944	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1948	Boston	Massachusetts	L. H. Estes
1952	San Francisco	California	L. H. Estes

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita	Kansas	E. L. Jorns

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota. (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	DALLAS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Aldersgate	J. P. Hensley	26	28	98	722	28	24	63	3	7	60	767	3	42	18	226	76	15	270	647	362	65	.....	20	40
2	Arcadia Park	J. C. Mann	2	10	2	270	14	....	9	2	3	39	249	1	20	17	87	44	5	56	229	104	.....	10	.....	.....
3	Brandon Avenue	Hargrove Grounds	6	17	12	593	20	6	37	2	9	17	628	1	49	....	237	92	6	254	638	336	.....	14	25	24
4	Brooklyn Avenue	Roy Anderson	10	15	65	767	15	6	14	6	5	24	767	....	43	17	170	83	16	312	641	330	75	.....	.....	.....
5	Casa Linda	Lee A. Bedford, Jr	19	14	32	235	23	22	116	2	4	21	369	1	25	8	285	34	.....	193	545	228	55	.....	.....	.....
6	Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	12	8	12	.....	16	17	98	....	....	....	131	....	8	6	43	.....	.....	53	110	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Cedar Crest	Robert Motzger	15	40	83	425	42	21	52	2	4	31	503	1	35	....	158	63	.....	178	432	238	43	50	.....	.....
8	Centenary	Ira C. Kiker	8	2	29	579	2	....	10	5	7	76	503	....	26	12	58	19	15	133	263	121	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Clearview	Wayne Artis	10	18	19	97	18	8	16	1	1	2	135	2	9	11	31	19	.....	65	135	69	14	.....	.....	23
10	Cochran Chapel	Thomas P. Weaver	33	24	71	761	55	13	74	6	3	46	848	1	45	32	274	90	14	217	672	475	.....	.....	45	.....
11	Cockrell Hill	H. Grady May	13	16	15	670	16	13	32	3	6	52	670	1	34	....	188	89	15	208	534	363	.....	45	45	.....
12	Elmwood	Bill Morgan Smith	11	14	192	681	27	6	55	6	9	29	725	1	38	20	265	111	.....	296	730	341	.....	14	35	15
13	Ervay Street	R. L. Patton	5	1	57	668	1	6	.....	2	2	399	272	....	20	10	41	10	6	115	202	125	5	.....	.....	.....
14	First	R. E. Goodrich, Jr	65	33	....	5206	101	25	260	29	47	215	5301	1	269	112	705	485	125	1517	3213	1310	290	130	98	358
15	Glendale	W. W. Kirby	7	9	16	.....	12	7	54	....	....	....	73	1	10	....	44	19	.....	32	105	80	9	.....	.....	.....
16	Grace	Frank Dent	11	17	14	1229	23	15	79	8	4	48	1276	....	75	15	165	63	25	445	788	380	150	25	20	55
17	Greenland Hills	Lloyd H. Jones	6	10	85	640	19	11	62	2	19	50	661	2	40	10	200	90	11	247	598	269	45	.....	.....	.....
18	Highland Park	Marshall T. Steele	113	58	....	7374	144	92	313	29	48	138	7708	11	435	298	1428	724	94	1551	4530	1904	170	443	1000	486
19	Irwindell	W. W. Pittman	5	15	37	348	21	1	31	1	10	98	292	....	40	11	95	45	2	95	288	156	48	.....	16	.....
20	Kessler Park	Wesley V. Hite	16	18	44	1259	49	19	72	2	6	27	1364	1	91	55	328	115	16	544	1149	535	109	.....	.....	.....
21	Lakewood	Boyd I. De Yore	23	38	40	1101	61	11	94	5	8	175	1079	3	62	30	284	171	27	346	920	423	38	12	39	44
22	Lambuth	H. H. Lawson	9	8	12	234	14	....	29	3	....	79	195	....	15	4	49	15	10	46	139	74	.....	.....	11	.....
23	Lancaster Avenue	C. D. Reynolds	8	7	1	656	4	....	33	4	11	64	614	1	30	30	95	79	.....	246	480	218	18	9	20	30
24	Lovers Lane	Thomas J Shipp	74	109	154	1875	109	98	282	9	20	135	2200	2	175	....	1096	169	.....	269	1709	777	60	.....	45	.....
25	Maple Lawn	Lin Loeffler	3	....	5	147	5	5	13	....	....	17	153	2	14	25	55	15	.....	25	134	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Mary King Memorial	Noble L. Glasco	2	7	....	270	10	4	20	2	12	83	207	1	20	8	85	25	12	36	186	92	.....	10	.....	.....
27	Memorial	Fred P. Broyles	6	17	40	1013	26	2	33	7	....	90	977	1	32	40	100	66	25	231	494	241	50	15	35	.....
28	Munger	Joseph M. Connally	29	19	85	2064	32	14	105	15	2	109	2089	3	84	45	219	202	25	501	1076	562	.....	50	65	75
29	Oak Cliff	H. H. Hollowell	26	37	178	1888	51	17	127	20	22	115	1926	6	124	25	431	227	29	882	1718	870	104	246	96	120
30	Oak Lawn	C. E. Fike	24	50	65	2000	73	24	161	22	15	99	2122	4	95	40	333	183	55	782	1488	625	200	35	65	50

31 **Owenwood**	Fred Adams	11	15	53	1001	22	10	22	5	14	85	951	5	65	23	109	91	35	204	527	258			25	
32 **Preston Hollow**	H. C. Henderson	11	13		525	25	12	64	1	7	40	578		32		244	82		120	478	239			31	
33 **Rankin Chapel**	David Hughes		3	33	172	3		4	2		75	102	1	7	6	52	33	4	26	128	78	56	21	14	10
34 **St. John's**	T. H. Minga	10	23	8	1127	23	12	57	7	4	27	1181	1	45	49	122	80	12	432	740	390	50	15	35	
35 **St. Luke's**	M. G. Smith	23	43	23	775	63	67	96	5	3	29	964	5	66	33	225	93	21	359	797	390	51	29	21	63
36 **St. Mark's**	C. D. Copeland	6	20	15	211	20	4	18		3	7	243	1	18	10	60	27	4	65	184	87	12	8	8	
37 **Stevens Park**	L. E. Vowell	10	11	29	311	11	2	11	1		24	310		15	16	60	23		36	150	90	30	10	5	15
38 **Trinity**	R. H. Ridley	2	8		255	9	2	12	7	2	5	264	1	14	7	30	9	15	84	159	71				
39 **Tyler Street**	L. N. Stuckey	91	46	383	4260	78	48	173	25	38	693	3802	5	134	184	806	300	20	1939	3383	1827	135	135	186	394
40 **University Park**	Alsie Carleton	42	29	278	2758	93	25	168	5	12	179	2848	2	125	63	753	251	55	535	1782	905	110	80	105	100
41 **Urban Park**	J. B. Cooke	18	2	22	756	22	16	75		1	57	811	1	47		305	169	12	319	852	424	100	20	28	53
42 **Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	28	11	167	202	30	19	165		2	6	408	4	34		260	20		173	487	194	10	15	10	49
43 **Wesley**	Gerald McCollom	22	49	160	1417	74	28	90	10	4	71	1524		109	25	346	139	28	397	1044	539	200	40	50	150
44 **Westerfield**	C. L. Bounds		3		20	6						26		5		15	8			28	20				
45 **Whiterock**	R. C. Calvert	52	32		947	45	9	117	1	13	36	1068	2	56	43	395	145	21	531	1191	627			66	
TOTAL		923	967	2544	48509	9555	741	3416	267	387	3672	49895	79	2777	1358	11555	4893	775	15365	36723	17881	2203	1481	2264	2154
Total Last Year		853	894	1898	47583	1451	622	2946	311	459	3323	48509	48	2474	1231	10951	4535	890	14561	34642	16328	2023	1504	1716	2293
Increase		70	73	646	1026	104	119	470			349	1386	31	303	127	604	258		804	2081	1553	270		548	
Decrease									44	72								115					23		139

DENTON DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Allison-Stoney**	William A. Miller				80						1	79	1	13	4	6			42	65	56	48			
2 Allison					41							41		7	3	5			23	38	30	25			
3 Stoney					39						1	38	1	6	1	1			19	27	26	23			
4 **Alvord-Sunset**	E. K. Sparkman				177	13	2	6	1	1	23	173		18	3	20		8	90	139	90	80	12	15	
5 Alvord					127	9	2	5			23	120		12	3	15		5	75	110	65	80	12	15	
6 Sunset					50	4		1	1	1		53		6		5		3	15	29	25				
7 **Argyle-Ponder**	William Mayo	2			166			12	3	1	5	169		13	24	14	24	38	30	143	93	5			
8 Argyle		2			80			10	2		3	85		7	11	7	14	20	18	77	48	5			
9 Ponder					26			2	1	1	2	84		6	13	7	10	18	12	66	45				
10 **Aubrey Circuit**	Virgil H. Smith (S)	1		11	228			3	8	14	6	203		18	11	10		57	20	116	218				
11 Aubrey				6	103			1	7	14	5	78		6	6	4		26	20	62	78				
12 Mustang		1		1	65			1				66		7	1	1		18		27	90				
13 Oak Grove				4	60			1	1		1	59		5	4	5		13		27	50				
14 **Blue Mound**	Len Ricky (S)			8	99			1			3	97	1			8	10		47	65	45	15			
15 **Bowie**	Warren S. McSwain	7	16	31	767	20	8	40	22	38	119	656		24	8	100	30	26	155	343	250	20			75
16 **Boyd**	Harry E. Houseman			9	100	9		3			1	111		18	5	23	16		49	111	65			14	
17 **Bridgeport**	Don S. Youngblood	10	4	28	475	7		12	13	16	30	435		17	14	56	45	12	103	247	141	27		24	
18 **Bryson**	Donley Culbertson	2	9	16	190	11	2	2	1		4	200	1	12		34	33	4	73	156	82		17	18	17
19 **Chico-Park Spring**	Claudie J. McLeod	4	6		382	6	2	8		2	1	395		17		68			118	203	140	67	36	25	79
20 Chico		3	5		292	5	2	6		2	1	302		12		56			93	161	121	67	31	21	69
21 Park Spring		1	1		90	1		2				93		5		12			25	42	19		5	4	10
22 **Decatur-First**	M. C. Smith	9	12		872	24	3	9	2	3	52	851		31	12	70	55	24	210	402	228			18	
23 **Decatur Circuit**	J. Aston Pollard	1			270	5		1	4		70	202		16	9	15	11	16	54	121	90				
24 Greenwood					9							9		2	1			1	7	11	8				
25 Oak Grove					115	3		1	1		2	116		9	4	10	8	6	24	61	55				

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Reserved by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Yerrs: Nurs'y Home Members	Children's Divison 0-11 Yerrs: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota. (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Youth	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Adults
	DENTON DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
26	Sand Hill					48	2					6	44		2	1		2	7	11	23	14				
27	Slidell		1			98				3		62	33		3	3	5	1	2	12	26	13				
28	**Denton-Asbury**	Gordon D. Casad	5	4	72	258	4	6	46	1		9	304	2	11	15	72	68	10	171	347	156		10	14	25
29	**Denton-First**	P. W. Walker	24	17	262	2002	41	19	75	22	9	77	2029	1	105	70	222	100	112	610	1219	746		20	110	
30	**Era-Spring Creek**	Curtis Lee (S)	2	1	17	227		1	7	4		25	206		13	7	19	20		66	125	83			14	
31	Era		1	1	13	157			7	2		25	137		7	2	11	10		33	63	43			7	
32	Spring Creek		1		4	70		1		2			69		6	5	8	10		33	62	40			7	
33	**Forestburg-Rosston**	Barrett Renfro		3		138	3		2	2		4	137		15		45	39		80	179	86	11			
34	Forestburg					103			2			4	101		9		24	14		50	97	46	11			
35	Rosston			3		35	3			2			36		6		21	25		30	82	40				
36	**Gainsville-First**	Earl J. Patton	28	45	148	874	45		29	7	1	20	920	1	33	20	118	100	40	230	541	246		101	65	80
37	**Gainsville-Whaley**	William D. Craig	14	42	127	920	42	14	35	2	1	67	941		58	39	137	69	27	165	495	307	30			
38	**Green Valley Circuit**	Thomas H. Cloyd (S)		1	6	162	1		1	3		1	160		10		30	16	2	47	105	59	25	6	12	22
39	Green Valley			1	6	75	1		1	1			76		6		22	4		30	62	36	25		2	
40	Chinn's Chapel					87				2		1	84		4		8	12	2	17	43	23		6	10	22
41	**Jacksboro**	Luther A. Hill	6	16	8	436	16	2	35	2	2	7	478		16		68	48		184	316	168	18	9		18
42	**Justin**	H. Daniel Jones (S)	5	2	26	187	2	5	8	1	2	2	197		9	6	25	15	7	70	132	73	5			
43	**Krum**	C. B. Beights (S)	2	9	4	188	10	4	3	1	5	14	185		12	1	32	37	10	39	131	75		27		16
44	**Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes	1			98	1	2	6			2	105	1	7	17	48			37	109	43	7			
45	**Lewisville**	William J. Hodge	4	7		396	7	4	21	1	6	119	302		28	15	50	32	50	75	250	171	65	20	15	20
46	**Marysville Circuit**	Joe M. Funk (S)		1		56	1	3	1	1	3	2	55		8	5		5	1	24	43	22				
47	Marysville					44			1	1	3	2	39		5	2		2	1	13	24	8				
48	Sivell's Bend			1		12	1	3					16		3	3		3		11	19	14				
49	**Myra-Hood**	Robert W. Peale				136						5	131		13	7	13	19	18	42	112	72	60			
50	Myra					73							73		6		7	9		28	50	30	35			
51	Hood					63						5	58		7	7	6	10	18	14	62	42	25			
52	**Paradise Circuit**	Tommy Nelson (S)	1	2		176	2	4	2	4		2	178		15	6	28	30		110	189	82				
53	Paradise			2		104	2	4	2	3		2	107		6	6	18	16		56	102	42				
54	Boonsville		1			43				1			42		4		2	4		30	40	20				
55	Garvin					29							29		5		8	10		24	47	20				

56 **Perrin-Barton**	H. E. Parmenter (S)	1		1	255			4				259		14		39	22	2	80	157	74	12			
57 Perrin		1		1	108			4				112		9		29	10	2	56	106	52	12			
58 Barton					147							147		5		10	12		24	51	22				
59 **Roanoke-Rhome**	James E. Carter	4		29	200	1	1	5	4	7	7	189	1	11	1	28	22	3	59	124	85	5			
60 Roanoke		3		25	100			2	3	6	6	87		7		25	12		30	74	57	5			
61 Rhome		1		4	100	1	1	3	1	1	1	102	1	4	1	3	10	3	29	50	28				
62 **Saint Jo**	Ben F. Youngblood	4	2	32	174	5		8	3	1	1	182		12		30	37	6	70	155	112			28	
63 **Sanger**	J. M. Lewis	1	17	2	282	18	5	19	7		96	221		15		39	18		85	157	93	25			
64 **Valley View**	V. H. Arnold	1	1	6	248	1		5	5	5	34	210		9	4	18	17	14	25	87	42	12		12	
TOTAL		139	217	843	11219	295	87	409	124	117	809	10960	9	611	303	1485	938	487	3260	7084	4293	537	258	384	352
Total Last Year		115	180	655	11450	223	72	464	119	57	575	11458	10	609	319	1479	1002	382	3248	7039	3992	697	413	467	338
Increase		24	37	188		72	15		5	60	234			2		6		105	12	45	301				14
Decrease					231			55				498	1		16		64					160	155	83	

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Becker**	Gerald P. Geai		4	4	60	4	1	3			1	67		4		8	3		30	45	30				
2 **Caddo Mills**	Kenneth McIntosh	5	5	7	206	5	2	6	1		6	212		24	12	21	31		60	148	116	56	10	13	
3 **Celeste**			6		153	6		8	5		2	160	1	9	10	12	15		49	95	60				
4 **College Mound**	Carlos E. Martin (S)	4	8	23	270	8	4	6	3	5	18	262		17		39	34		118	208	120		24	25	71
5 College Mound		4	8	17	160	8	3	6	3	4	11	159		10		23	26		77	136	80		16	19	45
6 Chisholm				6	110		1			1	7	103		7		16	8		41	72	40		8	6	26
7 **Crandall Circuit**	Troy Johnson (S)				178			2	1		3	176		12	11	28	36	8	59	154	103		15	19	10
a7 Crandall					146				1		3	142		5	10	17	15	8	46	101	75		15	9	10
b7 Warsaw					32			2				34		7	1	11	21		13	53	28			10	
8 **Fate Circuit**	William Smith (S)	1	5		155	5		1	2		36	123		12			12		66	90	75				
9 Fate			2		33	5			2			33													
10 Heath		1			54						24	30		4			6		20	30	20				
11 Kingston			3		38			1			11	31		4			3		24	31	30				
12 Williams Chapel					30						1	29		4			3		22	29	25				
13 **Floyd-Merit**	J. A. Lippencott (S)		12	2	213	13		2	4	1	1	222		19	6	31	41		65	162	95			9	25
14 Floyd				2	83				1			82		8		16	16		14	54	38			9	25
15 Merit			12		130	13		2	3	1	1	140		11	6	15	25		51	108	57				
16 **Forney**	A. T. Mavs	3			216		1	6	1		4	218		10	12	38	26	6	66	158	73				
17 **Greenville-Kavanaugh Street**	T. Lee Miller	16	16	79	1008	33	16	46	15	6	75	1007		31	20	144	75	35	339	644	310		15	28	
18 **Greenville-Lee Street**	C. B. Garrett	4	4	10	592	4		12	3		14	591		23	4	51	30	16	167	291	150	14		14	
19 **Greenville-Wesley**	John Moephis	15	5		1378	8	8	24	14	23	140	1241	2	54	5	172	90	83	579	983	455			45	13
20 **Jones Betnel**					103				3		4	96		9		4	8		15	36	30				
21 **Kaufman**	Fay Thomas	5	17		492	21	1	19	3	1	22	507		31		76	42	20	110	279	148			37	
22 **Kemp**	Joe R. Phillips (S)				158			7	2		5	158		16	8	51	14	2	68	159	72		21		21
23 **Lane Circuit**	Ozrau Kemesly	1			181		2	2	1	2	32	150		11		3	13		52	79	55				
24 Lane		1			89			2	1	2	7	81		5		3	12		25	45	28				
25 Pike					29		2				22	9		3					6	9	7				
26 Whiterock					63						3	60		3			1		21	25	20				
27 **Lawson**	Harold D. Allday (S)	1	3	4	60		1	5		5	2	59	1	4	1	15	1	5	14	40	18				
28 **Lone Oak**	Mule Abbot (S)				187	3		2	4		7	181		8	3	3	6		32	52	23				
29 **Mabank**	L. W. Shivers	4	2		241	4	1	12	2	1	16	239		15	5	45	30	6	86	187	149			18	
30 **Mesquite**	C. S. Wilhite	7	10		495	16	1	18	1	2	67	460		29	5	113	40	27	167	381	188		10	32	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Nursery Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota. (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	23	23	24
31	**Pleasant Mound**	W. R. Zimmerman	13	25	40	924	19	7	101	8	17	35	991	1	40	12	221	131		315	719	337				
32	**Quinlan**	John M. Webb				166			6	3		11	158		9	2	14	16	15	41	97	45				
33	**Rockwall**	Ed T. Hayes	6	6	67	534	6	5	10	6	2	9	538		29	6	102	53	237		427	204		10	22	
34	**Royse City**	J. W. Polk	2	3	20	460	7		12	5		11	463		23	7	41	34	24	129	258	125				
35	**Rylie**	Julian D. Thomas (S)	6	4	6	222	4	7	27	2	4	9	245		23	8	69	42	3	84	229	134			15	
36	**Salem Kinser**	Gene M. Tromble (S)			9	117		1				3	115		10		35	15	45		105	59			15	
37	**Scurry Circuit**	Clint Burlson (S)				116	7		3			1	125		9	1	7	20		33	70	42				
38	Aley					44	7		1				51		5		3	8		20	36	17				
39	Elm Grove					33			1				34													
40	Rosser					19			1				20		4	1	4	12		13	34	25				
41	Scurry					20							20													
42	**Seagoville**	B. W. Middlebrooks	5	8	12	350	9	9	16	4	2	13	365		33	10	69	41	15	122	290	180	78		21	
43	**Terrell-Asbury**	Richard Yeagley (S)				70	4		5	5	3	9	62	1	6	6	13	6	4	25	60	24		5		8
44	**Terrell Circuit**	Jesse H. Young (S)	2	3		194	5		3	1			201		8	6	7		10	13	44	25				
45	Ables Spring			2		70							70													
46	Elmo					81	2		1				84		5	3	5		4	7	24	13				
47	Poetry		1	1		43	3		2	1			47		3	3	2		6	6	20	12				
48	**Terrell-First**	Thomas E. Hardy	11	6	11	1170	21	9	33	8	8	56	1161	1	34	20	113	121	9	307	604	267	30	28	30	
49	**Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith	2		11	105			2			1	106		11		12	15		37	75	48		10	12	26
50	**Zipp City**	Walter Lynn Zimmerman		12			16	7	39	1			61		7	4	32	9	1	34	87	55			6	
51	**St. Matthews**						3		7				10		3		6	4		12	25	20				
51	Bethel					13							13													
52	Wesley Chapel					67							67													
	TOTAL		113	164	305	10854	231	83	445	108	82	613	10810	7	583	184	1595	1054	571	3204	7281	3835	178	148	361	174
	Total Last Year		106	149	312	11076	201	89	348	92	46	742	10834	5	518	263	1544	961	275	3495	7056	3569	126	328	424	153
	Increase		7	15			30		97	16	36			2	65		51	93	296		225	266	52			21
	Decrease				7	222		6				129	24			79				201				180	63	

MCKINNEY DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 Addison	Jean Miller	4	4	....	61	4	1	3	2	1	1	65	....	6	....	12	6	.....	33	57	41	3	.....	.....	6
2 Allen	(James Manning) (S)	....	3	....	101	3	2	4	1	.....	.....	109	....	9	....	19	8	9	27	72	40	.....	9	7	.....
3 Carrollton	Leon Turner	12	20	....	494	22	18	12	1	4	1	540	....	25	35	102	37	10	104	313	184	23	65	23	.....
4 Cedar Hill	Elden Traster	2	4	....	212	4	2	11	4	1	1	223	....	17	9	59	39	7	76	207	103	14	.....	.....	.....
5 Coppell	(T. H. Browning) (S)	2	7	....	84	8	5	6	1	1	10	91	....	8	....	18	17	.....	30	73	29	10	.....	.....	.....
6 DeSoto	Jack Gray	3	4	9	56	6	6	21	.....	.....	.....	89	3	7	2	36	14	2	43	104	46	61	.....	18	.....
7 Duncanville	Baxton Bryant	14	21	68	494	27	31	26	3	.....	8	567	1	31	....	182	86	.....	136	435	241	56	.....	.....	.....
8 Elm Ridge	(R. E. Parker) (S)	1	2	....	128	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	129	....	8	3	12	10	.....	30	63	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Farmer's Branch	Bill Stinson	2	7	7	129	8	8	16	2	2	21	136	....	12	2	68	21	8	73	184	104	25	.....	9	.....
10 Farmersville	G. C. Randolph	4	7	29	461	7	6	17	11	3	17	460	1	25	20	33	30	9	175	292	142	25	.....	9	.....
11 Frisco	Bill Betts	....	4	3	281	6	1	11	5	....	12	282	1	11	20	137	36	10	87	301	92	.....	40	15	25
12 Garland-Axe Memorial	(George Martin) (S)	7	5	22	124	7	6	31	.....	1	5	162	....	16	....	124	21	.....	102	263	110	16	10	6	23
13 Garland-First	Henry Mood	38	44	148	1334	71	29	146	5	1	51	1523	1	102	40	547	171	40	618	1518	701	35	.....	15	.....
14 Grand Prairie-First	Harry C Hoy	13	17	....	1749	35	....	140	3	....	191	1730	6	98	58	424	147	20	548	1295	601	52	10	.....	.....
15 Grand Prairie-Prairie Heights	Herman Mayo	11	7	19	306	10	6	41	....	1	22	340	1	30	19	263	25	.....	157	494	191	.....	.....	8	.....
16 Harrington Chapel	(A. W. Pierce) (S)	....	1	....	23	1	1	4	2	....	2	25	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 Henslee-Copeville	(Don Walling) (S)	....	1	2	149	1	....	1	2	....	1	148	....	15	2	24	12	7	52	112	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Henslee Chapel		....	1	1	77	1	....	1	2	.....	.....	77	....	8	1	19	9	5	30	72	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Copeville		.....	.....	1	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	71	....	7	1	5	3	2	22	40	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Hutchins	Ray Flarhety	31	19	95	176	12	2	7	2	4	14	177	....	11	13	47	17	5	80	173	96	42	22	12	49
21 Irving-First	J. W. Lindsey	31	19	95	1201	30	26	140	7	10	45	1335	....	63	26	460	195	15	516	1275	534	125	248	82	191
22 Irving Acres	W. E. Pearce	....	6	6	21	6	1	19	.....	.....	2	45	1	11	2	46	3	.....	35	97	51	2	.....	.....	6
23 Josephine-Nevada	(Preston Adkinson) (S)	.....	.....	.....	199	.....	1	2	6	2	14	180	....	12	....	15	10	16	60	113	62	8	.....	.....	.....
24 Josephine		.....	.....	.....	97	.....	1	2	2	2	10	85	....	8	....	11	10	8	43	80	44	8	.....	.....	.....
25 Nevada		.....	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	4	....	4	95	....	4	....	4	.....	8	17	33	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 Lancaster	Neyland Hester	14	20	23	339	35	5	36	2	....	49	364	1	25	21	112	29	16	86	289	141	126	.....	.....	.....
27 Lavon		.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28 Little Elm	(Sam P. Farler) (S)	.....	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	1	....	1	109	....	7	2	22	5	1	50	87	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
29 McKinney-First	Floyd Boulware	10	5	....	950	12	....	23	7	1	38	939	....	43	6	130	73	17	267	536	281	.....	.....	33	.....
30 McKinney-Wesley	James Koontz	3	12	2	340	12	3	9	2	....	15	347	....	19	9	58	26	10	86	208	122	.....	.....	15	.....
31 Plano	Raymond Horn	1	....	38	295	1	....	14	4	....	9	297	....	28	9	50	30	.....	130	247	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
32 Princeton	(Russell Gotschall) (S)	3	4	27	149	5	....	8	4	3	11	144	....	9	7	22	20	5	55	118	51	.....	.....	8	.....
33 Pleasant Grove	(Cecil Arnold)	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	47	....	3	....	5	.....	.....	39	47	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
34 Prosper	Theo Wright (S)	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	147	1	8	13	21	18	25	18	103	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 Renner Circuit	(Hugh Daniels) (S)	2	5	2	168	5	7	15	3	1	2	189	....	12	6	26	16	.....	68	128	76	23	.....	.....	.....
36 Renner		2	5	2	33	5	7	12	....	1	....	56	....	6	3	14	11	.....	25	59	42	23	.....	.....	.....
37 Murphy		.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	1	3	....	1	32	....	3	....	5	1	.....	19	28	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
38 Blythe's Chapel		.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	101	....	3	3	7	4	.....	24	41	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
39 Richardson	Jack Fielder	18	18	36	366	42	12	57	2	1	80	395	....	27	35	96	64	21	122	365	211	26	90	47	74
40 Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	(John Wallace) (S)	.....	.....	.....	199	1	....	3	2	1	....	200	....	14	....	26	10	.....	60	110	75	36	.....	5	25
41 Rowlett		.....	.....	.....	119	1	....	3	1	1	....	121	....	8	....	22	3	.....	39	72	41	.....	.....	3	15
42 Pleasant Valley		.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	79	....	6	....	4	7	.....	21	38	34	.....	.....	2	10
43 Skyline	(Willett R. Dean) (S)	.....	.....	11	75	4	....	1	1	....	2	77	....	5	....	21	4	.....	16	46	30	15	.....	.....	.....
44 Union Bower	(Stanley Scaton) (S)	3	6	....	118	6	3	14	.....	.....	3	138	1	9	16	55	23	4	48	155	78	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 Vickery	Clarence Deakins	5	10	....	176	12	2	15	2	1	9	193	....	13	4	70	21	.....	46	154	91	.....	.....	18	.....

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 0-11 Yerrs: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years aad Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota. (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	MCKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
46	**Wheatland**	(Clinton Harris)	1	....	15	133	2	....	3	....	....	8	130	....	11	8	41	15	3	48	126	65	17	.....	9	.....
47	**Wilmer**	(Donald Purves) (S)	2	1	17	129	4	6	10	1	....	6	142	1	10	....	21	6	6	57	100	52	20	.....	5	10
48	**Wylie**	Earl E. Kifer	5	12	....	283	18	2	5	1	....	3	304	....	12	9	36	17	15	161	250	139	53	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL		218	287	605	11853	429	193	874	89	40	664	12556	19	772	396	3440	1282	281	4339	10510	5109	813	494	344	409
	Total Last Year		204	274	519	11298	359	139	735	104	84	729	11614	18	714	295	2776	1128	212	3934	9059	4463	596	280	342	374
	Increase		14	13	86	555	70	54	39	....	....	....	942	1	58	101	664	154	69	405	1461	646	217	214	2	35
	Decrease		....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	44	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	PARIS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Annona**	J. L. Land	1	5	....	223	5	2	8	1	....	7	230	....	12	15	26	35	4	83	175	94	....	10	.....	.....
2	**Avery**	John McLean	.....	.....	2	266	2	....	3	2	....	10	259	1	11	8	38	30	7	92	186	100	.....	.....	14	.....
3	**Blossom-Post Oak**	Alton Vaughn	....	3	....	261	3	1	3	7	3	4	254	....	15	....	28	29	.....	90	162	95	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Blossom		....	3	....	211	3	1	3	7	1	4	206	....	9	....	23	24	.....	61	117	67	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Post Oak		....	.....	....	50	.....	.....	.....	....	2	....	48	....	6	....	5	5	.....	29	45	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	**Bogata**	Larry Meredith	3	7	5	264	6	3	16	....	....	7	282	....	16	....	48	47	.....	107	218	124	.....	45	80	51
7	**Bonham-Clark Memorial**	William M. Robinson, Jr.	2	5	....	147	5	3	9	....	....	8	156	....	13	5	35	25	25	80	183	85	.....	.....	20	.....
8	**Bonham-First**	Stone Risinger	10	15	....	940	23	11	23	7	1	20	969	....	34	22	155	78	50	379	718	330	.....	.....	35	.....
9	**Boxelder-King Memorial**	Vernon R. Snider	....	2	....	309	2	2	2	1	22	111	181	....	12	....	31	32	.....	56	131	84	.....	7	6	5
10	Boxelder		....	.....	....	182	.....	.....	2	....	7	74	103	....	6	....	13	18	.....	28	65	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	King Memorial		....	1	....	65	1	....	.....	.....	15	22	29	....	2	....	7	6	.....	15	30	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Garland Chapel		....	1	....	62	1	2	.....	1	....	15	49	....	4	....	11	8	.....	13	36	30	.....	7	6	5
13	**Brookston Circuit**	J. L. Hyde	....	6	....	281	6	1	10	2	....	75	221	....	21	....	61	40	2	81	205	120	.....	.....	30	.....
14	Brookston		....	3	....	159	3	....	6	2	....	30	136	....	7	....	20	10	2	35	74	45	.....	.....	10	.....
15	Monkstown		....	1	....	37	1	....	1	....	....	....	39	....	6	....	21	15	.....	21	63	25	.....	.....	10	.....
16	Pleasant Hill		....	2	....	85	2	1	3	....	....	45	46	....	8	....	20	15	.....	25	68	50	.....	.....	10	.....
17	**Caviness Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	1	3	16	183	3	3	.....	.....	.....	84	105	1	20	....	30	38	.....	56	144	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Caviness		1	1	6	57	1	2	.....	.....	.....	35	25	....	6	....	8	6	.....	16	36	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Hopewell		....	....	2	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	25	....	6	....	12	10	.....	14	42	16	.....	.....	.....	.....

20	Summer			2	8	54	2	1				2	55	1	8		10	22		26	66	40								
21	**Chicota Circuit**	Richard Payne (S)	5		11	305	1		2	2		7	299		19	10	31	27	4	92	183	127			16					
22	Belk		1		2	96							98		7	2	6	9	1	30	55	40			7					
23	Chicota		1		2	111	1		1	2		4	107		5	3	11	9	3	30	61	38			9					
24	Powderly		3		7	98			1			3	96		7	5	14	9		32	67	48								
25	**Clarksville**	Glendell A. Jones	4	10	18	784	12	6	8	3	1	4	802		35	30	125	70	16	309	585	255		52	31					
26	**Clarksville Circuit**	Leonard A. Williams (S)		2		379	2	1		1	1	8	372		19	1	25	42	4	132	223	99			12	23				
27	Prairie Grove			1		128	1			1	1	2	125		8	1	12	19	1	50	91	34			12	23				
28	Lone Star					150							150		6		8	19	1	57	91	49								
29	Brewster			1		101	1	1				6	97		5		5	4	2	25	41	16								
30	**Deport**	P. G. Hightower		8		242	8		6	1		1	254		12		22	36		111	181	107								
31	**Detroit**	Robert B. McCoy (S)		7		392	8			5	1	155	239		15	10	38	28	10	90	201	115		40	30	15				
32	Detroit			7		317	8			5	1	155	164		11	10	24	34	10	64	153	93		40	30	15				
33	Liberty					75							75		4		14	4		26	48	22								
34	**Dodd City Circuit**	Harvey Hazelwood (S)				217	4		5	2		2	222		18		39	42		75	174	115								
35	Dodd City					87			1	1		2	85		6		14	12		28	60	40								
36	Gober					78	1		3	1			81		7		15	20		29	71	43								
37	Lannius					52	3		1				56		5		10	10		18	43	32								
38	**Honey Grove**	James M. Simpson, Jr	3	9	9	594	14		11	2	1	8	608	1	46	16	72	32	20	195	381	232		8	12	3				
39	**Lydia**	L. J. Aikin (S)				28							28				15	12		22	49	40								
40	**Minter Circuit**	Tom E. Hubbard (S)		15		253	15	3	8	1	21	13	244		17		30	42		73	162	125			109					
41	Cunningham			2		21	2				2		21		3		5	4		18	30	22			24					
42	Milton			9		27	9	3	3				42		4		10	17		15	46	38			33					
43	Minter					86						1	85		5		3	7		20	35	28			24					
44	Shady Grove			4		119	4		5	1	19	12	96		5		12	14		20	51	37			28					
45	**Paris-Calvary**	Walter B. Sullens	1	16	18	363	16	7	20	3	6	65	332	1	25	4	100	37	26	171	363	165								
46	**Paris-First**	John Shuler	29	28	27	1430	57	7	64	6	4	30	1518		65	35	244	158	60	566	1128	601		42	68					
47	**Paris-Garrett Memorial**	Kirk M. Beard	1	8		726	8	2	12	9		129	610		32	20	56	64	51	220	443	222								
48	**Paris Circuit**	Hubert Cunningham (S)		9		159	10	1		2	1	25	142		18		16	13		75	122	83								
49	Forrest Hill			7		70	8	1		2	1	25	51		6		4	3		13	26	19								
50	Palestine			2		51	2						53		6		4	5		31	46	35								
51	Tigertown					38							38		6		8	5		31	50	29								
52	**Pattonville**					34							34		6		13	9		17	45	30								
53	**Petty-White Rock**	B. H. Terrell	1			233	4	1	4	2		106	134		11		24		21	51	107									
54	Petty		1			148	4	1	4			61	96		5		8		16	34	63									
55	White Rock					85				2		45	38		6		16		5	17	44									
56	**Roxton**	A. Bailey Duncan	1	1	29	300	2		1	7		9	287		12	18	35	45	20	143	273	120								
57	**Williams Chapel Circuit**	Harold C. Perdue		2	34	334	2		5	2		21	318		17		22	33		91	163	85								
58	Williams Chapel			2	18	139	2		5			14	132		5		10	10		30	55	38								
59	Bagwell				4	87						3	84		7		3	7		36	53	23								
60	Cuthand				12	108				2		4	102		5		9	16		25	55	24								
61	**Windom Circuit**	Paul Schlapbach		23		399	21	8	15	3	3	145	292		28	20	51	66	14	119	293	172			36					
62	Hale			15		91	15	4				29	81		8	6	32	32	4	38	110	61			22					
63	McCraw's Chapel			3		96	3		2	1	2	75	23		6	4	9	10	3	20	52	24			5					
64	Telephone			2		55	2	4	7	1			67		5	4	6	13	3	23	54	32								
65	Windom			3		157	1		6	1	1	41	121		9	6	14	11	4	38	82	55			9					

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Nurs'y Home Members	Children's Division 0-11 Years: Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota. (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Youth	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Adults
	PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	1 8	19	20	21	22	23	24
66	**Woodland Circuit**	Leslie G Lovell (S)	....	2	2	342	1	1	3	13	....	82	252	....	17	....	21	20	20	64	142	107	.....	.....	8	.....
67	Faulkner		....	2	2	46	1	1	3	1	....	16	34	....	5	....	7	8	4	14	38	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	Kanawha		....	....	....	136	.....	.....	.....	3	....	27	106	....	5	....	8	6	10	20	49	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	Woodland		....	....	....	160	.....	.....	.....	9	....	39	112	....	7	....	6	6	6	30	55	43	.....	.....	8	.....
70	**Rosalie-Fullbreght**	Frances Sale (S)	....	....	....	100	7	....	2	....	....	....	109	....	6	....	7	8	.....	65	86	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	Rosalie		....	....	....	70	2	....	.....	....	....	....	72	....	4	....	5	3	.....	41	53	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	Fullbright		....	....	....	30	5	....	2	....	....	....	37	....	2	....	2	5	.....	24	33	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL		62	186	171	10488	247	63	240	84	65	1136	9753	4	572	214	1438	1148	354	3705	7431	3952	.....	204	507	97
	Total Last Year		80	148	130	10617	178	50	324	92	43	461	10573	7	569	248	1413	1182	398	3675	7485	3987	.....	387	325	124
	Increase		....	38	41	.....	69	13	.....	.....	.....	22	675	.....	3	....	25	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	.....
	Decrease		18	....	....	129	.....	.....	84	8	....	....	820	3	....	34	.....	34	44	.....	54	35	.....	183	.....	27
	SHERMAN DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Anna-Melissa**	W L Walker	....	12	....	283	12	....	9	3	2	5	294	....	20	....	40	49	.....	79	188	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Anna		....	6	....	119	6	....	1	1	2	3	120	....	10	....	21	32	.....	42	105	55	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Melissa		....	5	....	56	5	....	8	.....	.....	.....	69	....	6	....	14	2	.....	25	47	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Westminester		....	1	....	108	1	....	.....	2	....	2	105	....	4	....	5	15	.....	12	36	23	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	**Bells**	Fred Mooring	....	2	....	208	2	....	2	1	....	6	205	....	14	....	66	14	.....	90	184	91	.....	.....	8	.....
6	**Blue Ridge**	James F Clemons	....	5	....	170	5	2	4	3	....	5	173	....	19	1	24	36	1	97	178	84	10	.....	14	.....
7	Blue Ridge		....	4	....	82	4	....	3	2	....	3	84	....	7	....	13	25	1	40	86	37	10	.....	14	.....
8	Blanton's Chapel		....	1	....	60	1	1	1	1	....	1	61	....	8	1	11	11	.....	41	72	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Pilot Grove		....	....	....	28	.....	1	.....	.....	....	1	28	....	4	....	.....	.....	.....	16	20	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	**Callisburg**	David Lowry	....	1	5	215	1	....	2	1	....	8	209	....	13	....	59	39	.....	116	227	116	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Callisburg		....	1	....	57	1	....	2	1	....	....	59	....	3	....	13	9	.....	27	52	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Gunter		....	....	....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	48	....	3	....	6	6	.....	24	39	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Mt. Zion		....	....	....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	41	....	3	....	12	8	.....	28	51	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Westview		....	....	5	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	7	61	....	4	....	28	16	.....	37	85	40	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	**Celina**	Kenneth M Thomas	....	2	....	329	2	....	.....	3	....	6	322	....	14	6	39	15	8	59	141	80	.....	.....	10	.....

16 **Collineville**	R L Cates	1	2	3	166	2		3	1		8	162		10		17	11		46	84	50	8			51
17 **Denison-Harless**	Lawrence E Smith				177	7		2	1		2	183	1	6	10	20	36	18	32	122	92	15	10	12	30
18 **Denison-Trinity**	W O Bucy	8	21		702	21		20	3	3	14	723	1	27	45	80	96	20	207	475	197	30		32	21
19 **Denison-Waples**	Duke R Barron	13	17		1448	34	5	58	9	13	62	1461		92	35	207	90	40	311	775	369	45			
20 **Dexter**	Roy Montogomery		1		25	1						26		4		9	3		21	37	28				
21 **Ector**	W Roy Moyers	1	2	1	182	2			3		2	179		17	3	29	16	12	65	142	82	34		7	
22 **Howe**	Robert B Howerton	4	9		205	9		7	2	1	4	214		14	9	45	20	30	85	203	97	8	5	8	7
23 **Leonard**	A R Morgan	2		8	244	1	1	2	4		8	236		15		20	26		70	131	85	8			
24 **Pilot Point**	W B Blackshear			6	141	3	4	8	1		12	143		7		13	21	8	47	96	45			5	
25 **Pottsboro**	C J Graves	6	6		117	14	2	8	2	1		138		18		28	30		78	154	133	20			
26 Pottsboro		2	6		53	10	2	8	2			64		9		14	15		42	80	65	12			
27 Friendship		4			64	4				1		74		9		14	15		36	74	68	8			
28 **Ravenna**	James E Weaver		14		411	14		8			11	422		28	7	48	46	3	106	238	153	137			
29 Ravenna					164			2			2	164		11	3	9	20	1	32	78	45	50			
30 Mulberry			5		102	5		2			3	106		6		19	20		31	76	48	25			
31 Tulip			3		64	3					6	61		5	4			2	13	22	15	12			
32 White Shed			6		81	6		4				91		6		20	6		30	62	45	50			
33 **Sadler**	A M Davenport	1	5	7	208	7			4		7	204		26		48	30	8	97	209	110			8	
34 Sadler					76				2		6	88		9		20	8		43	80	43				
35 Gordonville					60	1						61		7		8	10		30	55	35				
36 Tioga		1	5	7	72	6			2		1	75		10		20	12	8	24	74	32			8	
37 **Savoy-Marvin**	Harold Davis	1	3		381	3		3	3		1	383		26		50	42	29	151	298	155				
38 Savoy					101			2	3		1	99		8		18	10	9	48	93	45				
39 Marvin					118	2						120		7		20	12		35	74	40				
40 Randolph			2		87			1				88		5		5	8	20	42	80	35				
41 Virginia Point		1	1		75	1						76		6		7	12		26	51	35				
42 **Sherman-Key**	W R Corrigan	14	19	91	998	28	9	37	8	11	41	1012	1	63	26	181	89	31	316	706	300	56	18	18	20
43 **Sherman-Travis**	Edward R Barcus, Jr	21	7	185	1290	21	7	35	9	3	40	1301		40	14	203	102		253	612	335	150	12	40	12
44 **Southmayd**	Thomas J Nation	4		8	122	4		4	3		4	123		15	1	25	28	1	76	146	84				
45 Macomb		3		3	57	4		1	1		2	59		8		9	21		45	83	44				
46 Southmayd		1		5	65			3	2		2	64		7	1	16	7	1	31	63	40				
47 **Tom-Bean-Cedar**	H P Williamson				90	4		1			1	94		16		28		24	52	120	90				
48 Tom Bean					26			1			1	26		4		10			20	34	30				
49 Cedar					49							49		5		8		4	20	37	25				
50 Messenger's Chapel					15	4						19		7		10		20	12	49	35				
51 **Trenton**	Wesley D Thompson	1		2	177	2		6	1		6	178		10		24	69		124	227	97	40		12	
52 **Van Alstyne**	J Embry Bryan	2	11		315	11	8		5		3	326		25		49	31		78	183	104			15	
53 **Weston**	Ralph Vanlandingham	5		16	368	16	2	1	7	2	5	373		25		58	74		100	257	160	16	41	45	73
54 Weston		2		2	114	2	1	1	1	1	1	115		8		11	35		17	71	48		6	17	20
55 Cottage Hill		3		10	121	10	1		3		3	126		8		24	9		37	78	44		18	5	23
56 Chambersville				4	133	4			3	1	1	132		9		23	30		46	108	68	16	17	23	30
57 **Whitesboro**	John H Brand	4	12	25	313	14	9	22	2		7	349	3	20		72	45	20	87	244	158		14	12	
58 **Whiteright**	Harold S Taylor	3	1		397	1	1	7	5	1	95	305		13	16	29	25	20	81	184	105		14	8	
TOTAL		91	152	357	9682	241	50	249	84	37	363	9738	6	597	173	1511	1083	273	2924	6561	3510	577	114	254	214
Total Last Year		95	168	309	9649	234	42	208	128	54	347	9694	6	541	126	1499	1036	236	2851	6289	3284	202	147	302	115
Increase				48	33	7	8				16	44		56	47	12	47	37	73	272	226	375			99
Decrease		4	16					49	44	17													33	48	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptised Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Children's Divison 0-11 Years: Officers and Teachers	Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Tota (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of. Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Bailey Circuit**	Karl D. Wood (S)	1		4	187				1		10	176		15		26	23	1	38	103	39	18			
2	Bailey		1		3	91				1		4	86		7		19	11	1	22	60	22				
3	Groce Hill				1	55						1	54		8		7	12		16	43	17	18			
4	Hickory Creek					41						5	36													
5	**Brashear Circuit**	Grady Wyatt		13		254	13		5			3	269		12		30	50		81	173	120				
6	Bonanza					41							41		2					16	18	10				
7	Brashear					116						3	113		5		10	25		35	75	50				
8	Gafford's Chapel			13		97	13		5				115		5		20	25		30	80	60				
9	**Commerce**	Leland C. Spurrier	5	7	24	1345	9	4	36	11	10	68	1305	1	32	18	148	116	31	201	546	259		78	42	
10	**Commerce Circuit**	Jim Yarbrough (S)			1	151			3	3		2	149		16	11	22	24	53	39	165	144				
11	Emblem					22			3	2			23		3	1	3	4	10	7	28	40				
12	Fairlie					60						2	58		5	5	7	6	25	20	68	40				
13	Rea's Chapel				1	36				1			35		5	3	6	10	10	8	42	46				
14	Smith's Chapel					24							24		3	2	6	4	8	4	27	18				
15	Ridgeway					9							9													
16	**Como Circuit**	S. L. Durham	1			331	3		1	4		4	327		19		40	15		67	141	103			13	
17	Como		1			76				1		1	74		5		20	5		30	60	35				
18	Forest Academy					72	1			1		1	71		5		3	4		8	20	20				
19	Mahoney					96	2			2		2	94		5		12	3		15	35	25			13	
20	Riley Springs					87			1				88		4		5	3		14	26	23				
21	**Cooper**	James E. Jones	6	4	19	733	18	2	11	1		8	755		30	32	86	38	40	218	444	245		80	8	
22	**Cumby-Campbell**	Homer H. Caldwell		17		410	17		8		1	6	428		26		42	48		100	216	105				
23	Campbell			2		146	2		7			5	150		12		12	8		28	60	35				
24	Cumby			5		201	5		1		1		206		7		15	20		25	67	40				
25	Miller Grove			10		63	10					1	72		7		15	20		47	89	30				
26	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**	J. E. Wallen (S)		6	11	300	9		3	5	2	68	237		14	9	16	29	12	68	148	117	21			
27	Ben Franklin			1	4	140	1			2		33	106		7	9	4	12	12	18	62	42	6			
28	Enloe			5	7	160	8		3	3	2	35	131		7		12	17		50	86	75	15			
29	**Harmony**	O. B. Rogers		2		179	2	1	7	2	1	38	148		8	1	8	5	4	32	58	22		5	4	8
30	**Klondike Circuit**	Buist B. Wilson		4	4	185	4		9	1	1		196		21		32	42		90	185	90			21	

31	Charleston					65			5	1			69		8		12	12		30	62	33			12						
32	Klondike			1	1	49	1		1				51		6		5	10		25	46	20			3						
33	Yowell			3	3	71	3		3		1		76		7		15	20		35	77	37			6						
34	**Ladonia**	Raymond Trompler	1	9	8	255	10	2	6	1		5	267		13	4	36	21	9	89	172	94			12						
35	**Lake Creek**	W. L. Armstrong, Jr. (S)		2	9	197	2		1	1		4	195		9		43	30		55	137	75	15		12						
36	**Liberty Circuit**	Edwin McDaniel (S)		5		208		1	3	1		24	187		23	9	25	39		67	163	103									
37	Caney					61							61		5		4	8		12	29	15									
38	Liberty			1		66				1		24	41		6	3	7	7		15	38	26									
39	Scatter Branch			2		55							55		6		8	12		30	56	44									
40	Shady Grove			2		26		1	3				30		6	6	6	12		10	40	17									
41	**Mt. Vernon**	J. H. Westbrook	3	10	10	527	16		15	9		7	542		35	7	93	52	20	136	343	151		15	25						
42	**Mt. Vernon Circuit**	Coy Rodgers (S)			2	155	2			7	4	8	138		17		4	14	7	73	115	65			12						
43	Daphne				1	35	1			2	4	2	28		7			14	4	20	45	30			12						
44	Terry Memorial					74				3		3	68		4				1	28	33	10									
45	Wylie Memorial				1	46	1			2		3	42		6		4		2	25	37	25									
46	**Pecan Gap**	J. B. Hibbert	2	10		246	10	2	3	1		2	258		14	30		35	14	90	183	112									
47	**Pickton Circuit**	W. M. Wilkinson (S)	1	9	2	488	9		6	2		12	489		24		32	49	1	108	214	131		14	11						
48	Martin's Chapel					52						3	49		1		2	4		12	19	6									
49	Morris Grove					43							43		1			2		9	12	13									
50	Pickton		1	9	2	245	9		6	1		6	253		11		24	35	1	69	140	77		14	11						
51	Pine Forest					148				1		3	144		11		6	8		18	43	35									
52	**Saltillo Circuit**	David Lee Stewart (S)		2		246	6		5	2	1	8	246		22		51	29		66	168	113			12						
53	Center Point					35				1			34		5		6	7		14	32	24									
54	Old Saltillo					58							58		5		4	2		20	31	19									
55	Saltillo			2		128	6		5	1	1	8	129		12		41	20		32	105	70			12						
56	Weaver					25							25																		
57	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	A. L. Dennis (S)				265			4	2			267		22		39	32		109	202	131									
58	Dike					44							44		6		15	15		25	61	54									
59	Nelta					55							55		6		3	5		24	38	27									
60	Sulphur Bluff					166			4	2			168		10		21	12		60	103	50									
61	**Sulphur Springs-First**	John S. Rice	15	12	16	1699	20	4	34	17	7	49	1684	5	76	30	154	115		604	979	511		37	39						
62	**Sulphur Springs-Wesley**	Earl Harvey	6	7	21	197	7	4	30	1		10	227	1	39	12	28	23		94	196	137		77	26	24					
63	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	James B. Nicholson(S)	1	3	1	331	5	1	8	1	6	107	231		17	4	41	18	8	104	192	132									
63a	Arbala					90						15	75		4		20	2		35	61	44									
63b	Shooks Chapel		1	3	1	241	5	1	8	1	6	92	156		13	4	21	16	8	69	131	88									
64	**Talco**	John Dvorak	4	13	14	235	14	6	12	2	1	25	239		17	16	56	39	55	53	236	121		98	34	30					
65	**Tira Circuit**	William F. Roberts (S)		6		325	6		3	2		1	331		29	25	25	38	9	112	238	135			12						
66	Birthright			2		66	2						68		9	9	6	10	1	35	70	45			12						
67	Shirley					57			1				58		7	7	11	6	3	30	64	36									
68	Tira			4		148	4		2	2		1	151		8	8	6	15	3	35	75	38									
69	Wesley Chapel					54							54		5	1	2	7	2	12	29	16									
70	**Winnsboro**	L. G. Hagard	3	23		647	26	3	23	8		27	664		28	19	98	59		186	390	173		70	28						
71	**Wolfe City**	W. H. Vail	2		7	327		2	2	7		7	317		12		31	23	10	78	154	97			10						
TOTAL			51	164	153	10423	208	32	238	92	34	503	10272	7	590	227	1206	1006	274	2958	6261	3524	54	474	321	62					
Total Last Year			75	169	120	10664	191	47	250	84	35	595	10438	7	526	277	1295	1047	301	3134	6580	3556	126	360	387	152					
Increase					33		17			8					64									114						
Decrease			24	5		241		15	12		1	92	166			50	89	41	27	176	319	32	72		66	90					

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardian	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members (Including Baptized Children)	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Rec. from Prep. Memb. and on Prof. of Faith	Received from other Denominations	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches and Restored	Removed by Death	Removed to other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches and Discontinued	Total Full Members	Total Local Preachers (Included in Line 11)	CHURCH SCHOOLS: CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Officers and Teachers	Children's Divison 6-11 Years: Nurs'y Home Members	Children (Exclude Col. 14)	Youth Division—12-23 Years	Adult Div. 24 Years and Over: Adult-Home Members	Adults (Ex. Col. 17)	Total (Add 13-18 Inclusive)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Att. Sunday Evening Fellowship	Aver. Attend. Add. Meetings of Ch. School: Children	Youth	Adults
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Archer City**	Eldon Cole	4	12	36	342	12	3	24	4	2	12	363	....	18	17	81	34	11	138	299	137	23	.....	.....	.....
2	**Bellevue**	James Meadors	....	1	24	180	1	....	6	2	....	6	179	....	8	....	18	20	.....	58	104	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	**Blue Grove**	Walter Hofheinz	1	2	4	151	2	.....	.....	1	....	3	149	....	10	....	30	13	7	80	140	78	65	.....	.....	.....
4	Blue Grove		1	2	4	105	2	.....	.....	1	....	3	103	....	6	....	20	13	7	43	89	78	40	.....	.....	.....
5	Deer Creek		....	....	....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	....	4	....	10	.....	.....	37	51	28	25	.....	.....	.....
6	**Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson	16	7	47	599	18	8	26	5	1	32	613	1	32	....	148	72	34	200	486	214	21	.....	.....	.....
7	**Byers**	H. V. Carraway	3	2	9	254	2	2	5	2	....	13	248	....	14	6	34	14	13	36	117	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	**Dundee Mission**	James Dean	....	1	....	76	1	1	5	1	....	....	82	....	3	1	6	13	4	15	42	25	9	.....	.....	.....
9	**Electra**	F. M. Talbot	5	11	30	753	11	....	26	4	3	36	747	1	27	32	76	55	24	217	431	348	25	.....	.....	.....
10	**Friberg-Cooper**	H. E. Sorley	4	4	14	197	1	3	1	1	1	48	152	....	15	5	16	28	3	40	107	58	15	.....	.....	35
11	**Henrietta**	Felix Kindel	4	5	29	560	7	1	7	3	1	115	456	1	46	28	93	34	5	77	283	153	.....	.....	15	.....
12	**Holliday**	W. B. Keaves	4	11	27	212	14	....	10	1	1	3	231	....	12	10	31	34	5	27	119	72	12	10	12	.....
13	**Iowa Park**	Guy Perdue	12	7	46	639	16	4	32	5	2	36	648	2	18	23	92	41	14	196	384	216	31	15	13	.....
14	**Megarel**	Bennett Scott	1	1	6	111	1	....	2	1	....	3	110	....	9	....	19	10	.....	30	68	34	5	.....	.....	.....
15	**Nocona**	Bob Evans	3	11	22	530	13	6	21	8	6	....	486	....	31	6	82	57	6	173	355	221	30	15	10	46
16	**Petrolia**	R. E. Porter	1	5	....	90	5	....	10	3	....	12	90	....	10	5	5	18	6	50	94	51	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	**Ringold Circuit**		1	3	1	129	4	1	9	....	1	22	120	1	16	1	26	28	9	61	139	70	.....	.....	12	.....
18	Ringold		1	2	1	55	3	1	4	....	1	12	55	....	7	1	11	16	2	30	67	35	.....	.....	12	.....
19	Montague		....	1	....	74	1	....	5	....	....	10	65	1	7	....	15	12	7	31	72	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	**Spanish Fort**	George Thompson	....	2	....	119	2	....	1	....	1	14	108	....	12	12	10	10	.....	37	81	38	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Spanish Fort		....	2	....	82	2	....	1	....	....	14	71	....	8	12	8	10	.....	25	63	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Bonita		....	....	....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	....	4	....	2	.....	.....	12	18	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Shady Grove		....	....	....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	**Valley View**	G. C. House	2	7	....	101	8	....	3	2	1	8	101	....	7	....	40	15	.....	39	101	55	8	10	8	.....
25	**Varsity Circuit**	Granville Moss	....	3	....	182	3	....	7	3	4	1	184	....	14	5	27	34	10	92	182	81	15	.....	.....	.....
26	Joy		....	3	....	34	3	....	.....	1	....	1	35	....	3	2	3	12	.....	14	34	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Newport		....	....	....	25	.....	....	1	....	....	....	26	....	3	....	2	2	6	11	24	72	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Post Oak		....	....	....	15	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	15	....	1	....	.....	2	.....	12	15	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Vashti		....	....	....	108	.....	....	6	2	....	....	108	....	7	3	22	18	4	55	109	50	15	.....	.....	.....
30	**Wichita Falls-Adam Street**	James Johnson	....	6	6	95	6	3	5	....	4	3	106	1	7	....	29	10	.....	43	89	53	.....	.....	.....	.....

31 Wichita Falls-First Church	A. L. Freeman	54	35	....	3483	72	26	148	22	27	130	3550	....	148	84	616	240	48	1154	2290	1067	225	50	105	100
32 Wichita Falls-Floral Heights	E. R. Hoggard	51	15	....	2277	56	22	102	7	13	83	2354	3	95	....	542	194	.....	689	1520	713	70	100	30	35
33 Wichita Falls-Grace	Carl Keightly	11	15	26	392	18	5	13	1	5	38	384	....	27	20	93	46	7	202	395	191	40	40	40	100
34 Wichita Falls-Grant	Williams Greenhaw	13	9	6	682	10	10	54	3	9	36	709	1	49	20	150	70	5	236	530	301	34	15	.....	.....
35 Wichita Falls-Scotland	Edgar Huffstutler	16	20	24	370	29	10	15	....	6	8	410	....	23	10	84	38	8	140	303	133	64	.....	12	.....
36 Wichita Falls-Wesley	A. H. Logan	8	18	24	416	27	7	37	3	6	107	371	1	21	19	101	42	13	211	307	170	60	.....	.....	.....
37 Wichita Falls Circuit	Raymond Lott	1	3	8	133	3	....	3	....	1	1	135	....	13	....	20	7	.....	32	72	45	31	.....	.....	.....
38 Antelope	.....	1	....	3	62	.....	....	2	....	1	1	63	....	6	....	12	2	.....	16	36	22	12	.....	.....	.....
39 Jermyn	.....	....	3	5	71	3	....	1	....	1	2	72	....	7	....	8	5	.....	16	36	23	19	.....	.....	.....
40 Wichita Falls-St. Mark's	W. L. Cook	4	13	8	89	16	33	77	....	....	2	213	....	18	22	91	19	.....	101	251	139	80	.....	14	55
TOTAL		219	229	397	13162	358	145	649	82	90	844	13298	12	701	326	2560	1196	232	4374	9389	4767	863	255	271	316
Total Last Year		199	195	407	13578	300	113	662	123	96	1244	13190	10	702	266	2376	1263	280	4349	9236	4637	748	369	336	398
Increase		20	34	....	....	58	32	....	....	....	....	108	2	....	60	184	.....	.....	25	153	130	115	.....	.....	.....
Decrease	.....	....	....	10	416	.....	....	13	41	6	405	.....	....	1	....	.....	67	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	65	82
RECAPITULATION		**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**
1 Dallas	W. Harrison Baker	923	987	2544	48509	1555	741	3416	267	387	3672	49895	79	2777	1358	11555	4893	775	15365	36723	17881	2293	1481	2264	2154
2 Denton	Walter H. Vanderpool	139	217	843	11219	205	87	409	124	117	809	10960	9	611	303	1485	938	487	3260	7084	4293	537	258	384	352
3 Greenville	W. B. Slack	113	164	305	10854	231	83	445	108	82	613	10810	7	583	184	1595	1054	571	3294	7231	3835	178	148	361	174
4 McKinney	Cicero B. Fielder	218	287	605	11853	429	193	874	89	40	664	12556	19	772	396	3440	1282	281	4339	10510	5109	813	494	344	409
5 Paris	E. A. Hunter	62	186	171	10488	247	63	240	84	65	1136	9753	4	572	214	1438	1148	354	3705	7431	3952	.....	204	507	97
6 Sherman	J. P. Fleming	91	152	357	9682	241	50	249	84	37	363	9738	6	597	173	1511	1083	273	2924	6561	3510	577	114	254	214
7 Sulphur Springs	Earl M. Jones	51	164	153	10423	208	32	238	92	34	503	10272	7	590	227	1206	1006	274	2958	6261	3524	54	474	321	62
8 Wichita Falls	J. Daniel Barron	219	229	397	13162	358	145	649	82	90	844	13298	12	701	326	2560	1196	232	4374	9389	4767	863	255	271	316
TOTAL		1816	2366	5375	126190	3564	1394	6520	930	852	8604	127282	143	7203	3181	24790	12600	3247	40219	91240	46871	5315	3428	4706	3778
Total Last Year		1727	2177	4341	125915	3137	1174	2027	1053	874	8016	126310	111	6653	3025	23333	12154	2974	39247	87386	43816	4518	3792	4299	3983
Increase		89	189	1034	275	427	220	493	....	....	588	972	32	550	56	1457	446	273	972	3854	3055	797	.....	407	.....
Decrease	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	123	22	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	364	.....	205

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes/No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DALLAS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Aldersgate**	J. P. Hensley	1	105	.....	9	√	.....	1	156	1241	1	55	2	1	110000	18500	5774	23135
2	**Arcadia Park**	J. C. Mann	1	65	.....	10	√	.....	1	35	461	.....	.....	10	1	40260	6930	.....	4729
3	**Brandon Avenue**	Hargrove Grounds	1	127	.....	18	√	900	1	120	1539	1	128	4	1	100000	8000	200	29877
4	**Brooklyn Avenue**	Roy Anderson	1	67	.....	15	√	800	1	145	1106	1	40	13	1	200000	10000	.....	59680
5	**Casa Linda**	Lee A. Bedford, Jr	1	95	.....	11	√	.....	1	78	1495	1	36	6	1	48600	16000	.....	28550
6	**Casa View**	Wilfred Bailey	1	.....	.....	7	√	.....	1	50	24	1	59	61	1	440	450	873	342
7	**Cedar Crest**	Robert Metzger	1	135	.....	33	√	.....	1	40	355	.....	.....	1	1	40000	20000	525	27230
8	**Centenary**	Ira C. Kiker	1	27	.....	2	√	.....	1	28	410	.....	.....	24	1	100000	12000	.....	2000
9	**Clearview**	Wayne Artis	1	46	.....	7	√	.....	1	16	97	.....	.....	4	1	22000	10000	200	11500
10	**Cochran Chapel**	Thomas P. Weaver	1	130	.....	32	√	.....	1	113	1059	1	25	12	1	100000	15000	.....	8617
11	**Cockrell Hill**	H. Grady May	1	118	3	10	√	.....	1	77	300	.....	.....	4	1	84000	8500	.....	9000
12	**Elmwood**	Bill Morgan Smith	1	165	.....	23	√	.....	1	104	2618	1	51	2	1	85000	12500	.....	25568
13	**Ervay Street**	R. L. Patton	1	35	.....	.....	√	1000	1	56	3943	.....	.....	22	1	150000	7500	.....	.....
14	**First**	R. E. Goodrich, Jr	1	130	107	49	√	3896	1	639	4363	1	1000	63	1	2150000	46000	20000	110982
15	**Glendale**	W. W. Kirby	1	.....	.....	.....	√	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	1	12000	10000	.....	5000
16	**Grace**	Frank Dent	1	95	.....	23	√	50	1	262	1316	1	30	70	1	315000	20000	5000	23502
17	**Greenland Hills**	Lloyd H. Jones	1	90	.....	12	√	.....	1	75	491	.....	.....	11	1	149000	16000	800	34855
18	**Highland Park**	Marshall T. Steele	1	325	.....	95	√	.....	1	1450	6742	1	700	50	1	2250000	.....	.....	240624
19	**Irwindell**	W. W. Pittman	1	71	.....	19	√	.....	1	84	1201	1	23	6	1	35000	11000	6000	6430
20	**Kessler Park**	Wesley V. Hite	1	134	.....	21	√	.....	1	220	1055	1	60	5	1	450000	17000	1000	127669
21	**Lakewood**	Boyd I. De Vore	1	102	15	52	√	.....	1	175	5020	1	100	4	1	125000	35000	3900	12600
22	**Lambuth**	H. H. Lawson	1	.....	.....	2	√	.....	1	19	303	.....	.....	6	1	20000	10000	15000	18000
23	**Lancaster Avenue**	C. D. Reynolds	1	68	.....	39	√	.....	1	76	750	.....	.....	.....	1	100000	28000	1000	17000
24	**Lovers Lane**	Thomas J. Shipp	1	333	48	45	√	.....	1	230	1867	1	125	5	1	448000	4500	11255	71000
25	**Maple Lawn**	Lin Loeffler	1	.....	.....	.....	√	20	1	.....	.....	1	22	3	1	25000	8500	.....	9600
26	**Mary King Memorial**	Noble L. Glasco	1	.....	.....	8	√	.....	1	32	592	.....	.....	15	1	50000	11000	.....	3093
27	**Memorial**	Fred P. Broyles	1	73	14	20	√	.....	1	113	973	1	45	4	1	97500	25000	2000	35600
28	**Munger**	Joseph M. Connally	1	90	.....	22	√	480	1	339	3758	1	125	7	1	500000	25000	.....	52000
29	**Oak Cliff**	H. H. Hollowell	1	190	260	42	√	1814	1	299	3331	1	232	7	1	500815	30000	.....	22000
30	**Oak Lawn**	C. E. Fike	1	125	.....	52	√	1300	1	309	774	1	75	60	1	400000	25000	5000	22463

31 **Owenwood**	Fred Adams	1	75		22	√			1	132	465			14	1	125000	7500	820	14811
32 **Preston Hollow**	H. C. Henderson	1	99		25	√			1	100	1015			3	1	100000	23000	6000	48000
33 **Rankin Chapel**	David Hughes	1	55		2	√			1	35				2	1				
34 **St. John's**	T. H. Minga	1	81		11	√			1	171	1963	1	100		1	220000	1550		60000
35 **St. Luke's**	M. G. Smith	1	124	73	19	√			1	105	1703	1	97	6	1	110000	10000	4500	20695
36 **St. Mark's**	C. D. Copeland	1	50		14	√			1	45	124	1	15	12	1	45000	20000	700	21000
37 **Stevens Park**	L. E. Vowell	1	65		11	√		50	1	13	400	1	18	5	1	40000	8600		12350
38 **Trinity**	R. H. Ridley	1	27		8			120	1	63	885			17	1	100000	15000		
39 **Tyler Street**	L. N. Stuckey	1	248	30	73	√		959	1	443	881	1	250	7	1	650000	20000	5000	34600
40 **University Park**	Alsie Carleton	1	225		68	√		1039	1	433	3320	1	125	25	1	616500	27000	60879	195198
41 **Urban Park**	J. B. Cooke	1	175		3		√	976	1	107	830	1	66	4	1	125000	12000		12900
42 **Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	1	110		19	√		252	1	93	1184	1	44	6	1	89300	1100	1000	56750
43 **Wesley**	Gerald McCollom	1	275		45	√		4286	1	158	1906	1	127	32	1	250000	17800	7500	36839
44 **Westerfeld**	C. L. Bounds	1				√								1	1	21000			
45 **WVtsechaff**	R. C. Calvert	1	287		45	√			1	149	1448	1	117	14	1	120000	15000	74000	35000
TOTAL		45	4847	550	1043	44	1	17942	43	7377	63308	29	3890	661	45	10526500	645930	238926	1590789
Total Last Year		43	4319	339	903			9472	42	6944	58459	19	3285	637	43	11056815	556100	146865	1597045
Increase		2	528	111	140			8470	1	433	2849	10	605	24	2		89830	92061	
Decrease																530315			6256

DENTON DISTRICT		**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	**29**	**30**	**31**	**32**	**33**	**34**	**35**	**36**	**37**	**38**	**39**	**40**	**41**
1 **Allison-Stoney**	William A Miller	2				√							2	2	4500			
2 Allison		1				√								1				
3 Stoney		1				√							2	1	4500			
4 **Alvord-Sunset**	E. K. Sparkman	2	35			√		2	48	245			13	2	8800	5500	4000	
5 Alvord		1	35			√		1	30	150			12	1	6800	4500	4000	
6 Sunset		1				√		1	18	95			1	1	2000	1000		
7 **Argyle-Ponder**	William Mayo	4	40			√								2	21600	3500		
8 Argyle		1	40											1	9600	3500		
9 Ponder		1												1	12000			
10 **Aubrey Circuit**	Virgil H. Smith (S)	3	69			√		1	10	50			14	3	28700	3500		
11 Aubrey		1	69			√		1	10	50			7	1	20000	3500		
12 Mustang		1				√							2	1	4700			
13 Oak Grove		1				√							5	1	4000			
14 **Blue Mound**	Len Ricky (S)	1	16			√		1	20	133			11	1	7500	4500	2000	
15 **Bowie**	Warren S. McSwain	1	85		16	√	500	1	97	452	1	65	35	1	112500	15000		3900
16 **Boyd**	Harry E. Houseman	1	44		2	√		1	12	250			5	1	12000	10000		1100
17 **Bridgeport**	Don S. Youngblood	1	53		3	√		1	59	221			5	1	35000	10000	1776	
18 **Bryson**	Donley Culbertson	1	37		9	√	120	1	35	234			35	1	30000	12000		
19 **Chico-Park Spr ng**	Claudie J. McLeod	2	48		6	√		1	14	186			7	2	16000	7000		
20 Chico		1	32		5	√		1	14	186			5	1	12000	7000		
21 Park Spring		1	16		1	√							2	1	4000			
22 **Decatur-First**	M. C. Smith	1	89		24	√	380	1	103	832			3	1	125000	10000		
23 **Decatur Circu t**	J. Aston Pollard	4	55			√		1	17	212			4	4	20000	7000		
24 Greenwood		1	1			√							1	1	1500			
25 Oak Grove		1	34			√							1	1	15000			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No:	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering to World Service and Cont. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	DENTON DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
26	Sand Hill		1	12			✓								1	1	1500			
27	Slidell		1	8			✓			1	17	212			1	1	2000			
28	**Denton-Asbury**	Gordon D. Casad	1	76		2	✓			1	38	414	1	42	18	1	67000	1038	530	17900
29	**Denton-First**	P. W. Walker	1	210		34	✓		1040	1	360	1088	1	156	10	1	500000	12000	20831	72588
30	**Era-Spring Creek**	Curtis Lee (S)	2	27			✓			1	15	105	1	33	1	2	10000	4500		
31	Era		1	14			✓			1	15	105	1	18	1	1	7500	4500		
32	Spring Creek		1	13			✓							15		1	2500			
33	**Forestburg-Rosston**	Barrett Renfro	2			3	✓			1	11	8			4	1	13000			
34	Forestburg		1				✓			1	11	8			4	1	11000			
35	Rosston		1			3	✓									1	2000			
36	**Gainsville-First**	Earl J Patton	1	185	85	56	✓			1	100	1015	1	118	33	1	100000	10000	7000	
37	**Gainsville-Whaley**	William D. Craig	1	143		18	✓		120	1	166	632	1	67	11	1	120000	18000	10000	6000
38	**Green Valley Circuit**	Thomas H. Cloyd (S)	2	48			✓		84	1	16	130			2	2	9500			
39	Green Valley		1	23			✓		34	1	16	130			2	1	6300			
40	Chinn's Chapel		1	25			✓		50							1	3200			
41	**Jacksboro**	Luther A. Hill	1	114	16	14	✓			1	61	391			14	1	50000	10000	7632	
42	**Justin**	H. Daniel Jones (S)	1	23		2	✓			1	19	550			2	1	42000	4500	500	11500
43	**Krum**	C. B. Beights (S)	1	31		7	✓			1	25	100	1	22	3	1	26750	10000		
44	**Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes	1	35		1	✓		27	1	12	67			1	1	6000			
45	**Lewisville**	William J Hodge	1	65		4	✓			1	23	270			11	1	45000	11000		
46	**Marysville Circuit**	Joe M. Funk (S)	2			1	✓								1	2	12000	8000		
47	Marysville		1				✓								1	1	6000			
48	Sivell's Bend		1			1	✓									1	6000			
49	**Myra-Hood**	Robert W. Peale	2				✓			1	12		1	12	7	2	18000	4000		
50	Myra		1				✓			1	12		1	12	5	1	10000	4000		
51	Hood		1				✓								2	1	8000			
52	**Paradise Circuit**	Tommy Nelson (S)	3			2	✓								12	3	17000	5300	200	
53	Paradise		1			2	✓								5	1	17000	5300	200	
54	Boonsville		1				✓								5	1				
55	Garvin		1				✓								2	1				

56 **Perrin-Barton**	H. E. Parmenter (S)	2				√			1	26				1	2	25000	7000	500	
57 Perrin		1							1	26				1	1	15000	7000	500	
58 Barton		1													1	10000			
59 **Roanoke-Rhome**	James E. Carter	2	25		1	√			1	14	185	1	8	8	2	25100	5000		240
60 Roanoke		1	25			√			1	14	60			4	1	6000	5000		240
61 Rhome		1			1	√					25	1	8	4	1	19100			
62 **Saint Jo**	Ben F. Youngblood	1	53		5	√			1	24	404			3	1	34000	6000		
63 **Sanger**	J. M. Lewis	1	40		16	√			1	67	351	1	12	5	1	35000	11000	200	
64 **Valley View**	V. H. Arnold	1	46		1	√			1	18	100			1	1	9500	3000	150	
TOTAL		50	1692	101	227	50		2271	29	1422	8625	10	535	282	50	1586450	218338	55319	113228
Total Last Year		52	1561	45	179	51	1	2172	33	1451	10721	7	436	387	52	1507365	199002	37666	121878
Increase			131	56	48			99				3	99			79085	19336	17653	
Decrease		2				1	1		4	29	2096			105	2				8650
GREENVILLE DISTRICT		**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	**29**		**30**	**31**	**32**	**33**	**34**	**35**	**36**	**37**	**38**	**39**	**40**	**41**
1 **Becker**	Gerald P. Geai	1			4	√								2	1	4000			
2 **Caddo Mills**	Kenneth McIntosh	1	35		5	√			1	20	111	1	20	2	1	50500	5000		5350
3 **Celeste**		1	25		6	√			1	28	39				1	2000	3000	17000	
4 **College Mound**	Carlos E. Martin (S)	2	66		4	√			2	47	629			7	2	23700	10000		
5 College Mound		1	43		4	√			1	22	280			7	1	17700	8000		
6 Chisholm		1	23			√			1	25	349				1	6000	2000		
7 **Crandall Circuit**	Troy Johnson (S)	2				√			1	20	350			4	2	17500	5000	550	
a7 Crandall		1				√			1	20	350			4	1	10000	5000	400	
b7 Warsaw		1				√									1	7500		150	
8 **Fate Circuit**	William Smith (S)	3			5	√								5	4	9500	2000		
9 Fate					2										1		2000		
10 Heath		1				√								2	1	4000			
11 Kingston		1			3	√								3	1	3000			
12 Williams Chapel		1					√								1	2500			
13 **Floyd-Merit**	J. A. Lippencott (S)	2	62		9	√			2	32	588			2	2	23000	6000		3000
14 Floyd		1	22				√		1	16	314			1	1	8000	6000		
15 Merit		1	40		9	√			1	16	274			1	1	15000			3000
16 **Forney**	A. T. Mays	1	43			√		300	1						1	50000	3500		
17 **Greenville-Kavanaugh Street**	T. Lee Miller	1	90		28	√			1	174	503	1	65	14	1	225000	35000	7500	23537
18 **Greenville-Lee Street**	C. B. Garrett	1	50		4	√			1	65	233			5	1	43000	9000	550	
19 **Greenville-Wesley**	John Moephis	1	95	5	2	√			1	182	333			22	1	165000	17500	26433	
20 **Jones Bethel**		1				√								2	1	4500	2500		
21 **Kaufman**	Fay Thomas	1	82		20	√			1	84	521	1	40	18	1	80000	15000		1250
22 **Kemp**	Joe R. Phillips (S)	1	51	28		√			1	34	351			11	1	25000	6000		
23 **Lane Circuit**	Ozrau Kemesly	3				√								2	3	17000	3000		
24 Lane		1												2	1	6000	3000		
25 Pike		1													1	5000			
26 Whitcrock		1													1	6000			
27 **Lawson**	Harold D. Allday (S)					√								2	1	4000			
28 **Lone Oak**	Mule Abbot (S)	1				√			1	21	158			3	1	8800	4200	1000	
29 **Mabank**	L. W. Shivers	1	75		4	√			1	23	216	1	18	3	1	35000	6000		
30 **Mesquite**	C. S. Wilhite	1	77		12	√			1	43	196	1	28	8	1	45000	18000	3712	12151

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
31	**Pleasant Mound**	W. R. Zimmerman	1			15	√		900	1	128	2422	1	37	13	1	200000	10000		40000
32	**Quinlan**	John M. Webb	1	40			√			1	27	116				1	4250	5100	1566	
33	**Rockwall**	Ed T. Hayes	1	75		6	√			1	70	300	1	46	8	1	75000	15000	4000	
34	**Royse City**	J. W. Polk	1	65		3	√			1	68	196			16	1	40000	5000	1000	
35	**Rylie**	Julian D. Thomas (S)	1	90		4				1	38	433			2	1	37750			3883
36	**Salem Kinser**	Bene M. Tromble (S)	1	25			√			1	17	9			4	1	25075	4000		5500
37	**Scurry Circuit**	Clint Burlson (S) (S)	2			5	√			1	9				3	3	6000	1500	2793	
38	Aley		1			5	√			1	9				2	1	2000		2443	
39	Elm Grove														1	1				
40	Rosser		1				√									1	2000		350	
41	Scurry																2000	1500		
42	**Seagoville**	B. W. Middlebrooks	1	75		7	√			1	32	698			5	1	75000	14000		12296
43	**Terrell-Asbury**	Richard Yeagley (S)	1	30		4	√			1	22	96			5	1	4200	5000		934
44	**Terrell Circuit**	Jesse H. Young (S)	2			8	√			1	10				4	3	10000			
45	Ables Spring														1	1	3500			
46	Elmo		1			3	√			1	10				2	1	3500			
47	Poetry		1			5	√								1	1	3000			
48	**Terrell-First**	Thomas E. Hardy	1	95		14	√			1	213	967		40	16	1	100000	27500		10350
49	**Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith	1	41			√		275	1	21	66			9	1	9500			
50	**Zipp City**	Walter Lynn Zimmerman	1			16	√			1	15	100			1	1	10000			
51	**St. Matthews**		1				√									1				
51	Bethel																			
52	Wesley Chapel																			
	TOTAL		41	1287	33	185	41		1475	29	1443	9631	7	294	198	45	1429275	271820	66104	118251
	Total Last Year		40	1301		173	40		1528	27	1378	10369	6	221	353	43	1173500	225800	89363	72277
	Increase		1		33	12	1			2	65		1	73		2	255775	46020		45974
	Decrease			14					53			738			155				23259	

McKINNEY DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1 **Addison**	Jean Miller	1	38		1	√		1	12	25			1	1	10000	8000		
2 **Allen**	(James Manning) (S)	1	21		3	√		1	27	151			4	1	12500	5000		
3 **Carrollton**	Leon Turner	1	105		10	√		1		74	1	25	2	1	62000	20000		5000
4 **Cedar Hill**	Elden Traster	1	43		2	√		1	32	310			1	1	37500	6500	400	10000
5 **Coppell**	(T. H. Browning((S)	1	31		7	√		1	18	73				1	6000		300	
6 **DeSoto**	Jack Gray	1	23		6	√	125	1	14	277			3	1	6000	2000		2100
7 **Duncanville**	Baxton Bryant	1	104		28	√		1	65	641			10	1	65000	25000	2000	16000
8 **Elm Ridge**	(R. E. Parker) (S)	1			2	√	75	1	15	254			1	1	12000		3000	
9 **Farmer's Branch**	Bill Stinson		28		7	√		1	13	144	1	35		1	27665	7000		7173
10 **Farmersville**	G. C. Randolph		28		7	√		1	79	484	1	56	6	1	60000	15000		
11 **Frisco**	Bill Betts	1	65	40	4	√		1	37	107			5	1	29500	11000	500	1500
12 **Garland-Axe Memorial**	(George Martin) (S)	1	90		7	√		1	28	654	1	31	2	1	15000		1078	4200
13 **Garland-First**	Henry Mood	1	341		58	√		1	170	810			16	1	261000	20000		69000
14 **Grand Prairie-First**	Harry C. Hoy	1	250		19	√		1	154	1958	1	35	19	1	270000	20000		42528
15 **Grand Prairie-Prairie Heights**	Herman Mayo	1	82		6	√	455	1	42	681	1	14	1	1	82500	11000		49503
16 **Harrington Chapel**	(A. W. Pierce) (S)	1			1	√		1						1	2000			
17 **Henslee-Copeville**	(Don Walling) (S)	2	45		1	√		1	15				1	2	8500			
18 Henslee Chapel		1	45		1			1	15				1	1	6500			
19 Copeville		1												1	2000			
20 **Hutchins**	Ray Flarhety	1	32		10	√		1	12	193	1	27	4	1	25000	5000		
21 **Irving-First**	J. W. Lindsey	1	209		24	√	1000	1	216	1963	1	95	10	1	265000	15000		70000
22 **Irving Acres**	W. E. Pearce	1			3	√		1	13	5			5	1	8800			4500
23 **Josephine-Nevada**	(Preston Adkinson) (S)	2	30			√		2	44	372			9	2	18500	5000		
24 Josephine		1	30					1	22	350			7	1	8500	5000		
25 Nevada		1						1	22	22			2	1	10000			
26 **Lancaster**	Neyland Hester	1	44		35	√		1	48	254			11	1	40000	18000	7000	16550
27 **Lavon**														1	3800			
28 **Little Elm**	(Sam P. Farler) (S)	1												1	5000			
29 **McKinney-First**	Floyd Boulware	1	103		9	√		1	154	4335	1	125	36	1	135000	12000		18000
30 **McKinney-Wesley**	James Koontz	1	57		2	√		1	39	364	1	23		1	44000	11000		9000
31 **Plano**	Raymond Horn	1						1	67	586	1	60	1	1	50000	20000	3500	12000
32 **Princeton**	(Russell Gotschall) (S)	1	21		4	√	125	1	20	450			12	1	20000	4000		
33 **Pleasant Grove**	(Cecil Arnold)												1	1	2500			
34 **Prosper**	Theo Wright (S)	1						1	21	948				1	25000	8000	15000	293
35 **Renner Circuit**	(Hugh Daniels) (S)	3	40		2	√ √ √								3	23000	4000	400	
36 Renner		1	24		2									1	9000	4000	200	
37 Murphy		1												1	8000		150	
38 Blythe's Chapel		1	16											1	6000		50	
39 **Richardson**	Jack Fielder	1	55		36	√	10	1	63	918	1	30		1	55000	16000		9000
40 **Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	(John Wallace) (S)	2				√							5	2	16600		300	
41 Rowlett		1											3	1	10000		200	
42 Pleasant Valley		1											2	1	6600		100	
43 **Skyline**	(Willett R Dean) (S)	1				√		1	15	176	1	17	2	1	8000			1300
44 **Union Bower**	(Stanley Seaton) (S)	1	42		2	√								1	4100	2500		
45 **Vickery**	Clarence Deakins	1	43		10	√		1	18	226	1	11	2	1	35600	7100		9374

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering to World Service and Cont. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	MCKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
46	**Wheatland**	(Clinton Harris)	1	55		2	√			1	16	81			10	1	40000	6000		
47	**Wilmer**	(Donald Purves) (S)	1	32		4	√			1	17	97			1	1	10000		3047	
48	**Wylie**	Earl E. Kifer	1	89		4	√			1	37	735	1	53	6	1	75000	7000		
	TOTAL		40	2146	40	316	35	1	1790	34	1521	18436	15	637	187	44	877065	291100	36525	358021
	Total Last Year		41	2272	48	223	40	3	1641	32	1505	13060	11	431	281	42	1687700	256200	36998	319179
	Increase					93			149	2	16	5376	4	206		2		34900		38842
	Decrease		1	126	8		5	2							94		810000		473	
	PARIS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Annona**	J. L. Land	1	4	7	4	√		400	1	31	75			15	1	12000	4000		
2	**Avery**	John McLean	1				√			1	30	63			4	1	30000	4200	1500	
3	**Blossom-Post Oak**	Alton Vaughn	2	41		1		√		1	3	36	1	31	5	2	26000	4000		
4	Blossom		1	35		1		√		1	3	36	1	31	4	1	21000	4000		
5	Post Oak		1	6				√							1	1	5000			
6	**Bogata**	Larry Meredith	1	85	64	6		√		1	30	511			3	1	20000	8000		1400
7	**Bonham-Clark Memorial**	William M. Robinson, Jr.	1	50		5	√			1	10	217				1	8000	4000	656	
8	**Bonham-First**	Stone Risinger	1	86		16	√			1	178	1423			8	1	136000	8200	1297	24844
9	**Boxelder-King Memorial**	Vernon R. Snider	3			2	√			2	21	76			2	3	19000			
10	Boxelder		1				√			1	8	2			2	1	6000			
11	King Memorial		1			1	√									1	10000			
12	Garland Chapel		1			1	√			1	13	74				1	3000			
13	**Brookston Circuit**	J. L. Hyde	3	25		2	√		71						2	3	7000	2900		
14	Brookston		1	15			√								1	1	4500	2900		
15	Monkstown		1	10			√		30						1	1	2500			
16	Pleasant Hill		1			2	√		41							1				
17	**Caviness Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	3				√								4	3	23000		750	
18	Caviness		1				√								1	1	5000		750	
19	Hopewell		1				√								2	1	3000			

20 Summer		1				√							1	1	15000			
21 Chicota Circuit	Richard Payne (S)	3	15		1	√		1		192			2	3	25000	7500		1120
22 Belk		1				√				85				1	7500			
23 Chicota		1	15		1	√		1		72			1	1	9500	7500		
24 Powderly		1				√				35			1	1	8000			1120
25 Clarksville	Glendell A. Jones	1	109		8	√		1	116	605			10	1	60000	8500	3083	
26 Clarksville Circuit	Leonard A. Williams (S)	3			2	√	241	1	12	6			3	3	9150	3500		
27 Prairie Grove		1			1	√	121	1	12	6			1	1	5150			
28 Lone Star		1				√	70						1	1				
29 Brewster		1			1	√	50						1	1	4000			
30 Deport	P. G. Hightower	1	56		8	√	450	1	34	401			23	1	23000	5000		
31 Detroit	Robert B. McCoy (S)	2	40		5	√		1	19	383				2	8500	3000		378
32 Detroit		1	40		5	√		1	19	383				1	6000	3000		182
33 Liberty		1				√								1	2500			196
34 Dodd City Circuit	Harvey Hazelwood (S)	3			1	√	268	2	25	1200				3	12000	2500		
35 Dodd City		1				√	134	1	14	100				1	4000	3500		
36 Gober		1				√	67	1	11	1000				1	5000			
37 Lannius		1			1	√	67			100				1	3000			
38 Honey Grove	James M. Simpson, Jr.	1	41		14	√	117	1	92	323			14	1	80000	22500		7695
39 Lydia	L. J. Aikin (S)	1				√								1	2000		140	
40 Minter Circuit	Tom E. Hubbard (S)	4	50		15	√	283	2	33	447				4	13000	1500		1686
41 Cunningham		1			2	√	59							1	5000			1386
42 Milton		1			9	√	50							1	3000			
43 Minter		1	50			√	98	1	19	147				1	3000	1500		150
44 Shady Grove		1			4	√	76	1	14	300				1	2000			150
45 Paris-Calvary	Walter B. Sullens	1			14	√	687	1	67	639	1	24	2	2	25000	8000	5500	8085
46 Paris-First	John Shuler	1	120		40	√	326	1	305	1585			10	1	750000	10000		
47 Paris-Garrett Memorial	Kirk M. Beard	1	74	22	8	√		1	77	229			6	1	56000	10000	10000	
48 Paris Circuit	Hubert Cunningham (S)	3			9	√		2	29		1	60		3	11500			
49 Forrest Hill		1			7	√								1	5000			
50 Palestine		1			2	√		1	18		1	60		1	5000			
51 Tigertown		1				√		1	11					1	1500			
52 Pattonville		1				√								1	5000			
53 Petty-White Rock	B. H. Terrell	2	13			√		1	15	132			22	2	6250	2750		
54 Petty		1	13			√		1	15	132			12	1	3500	2750		
55 White Rock		1				√							10	1	2750			
56 Roxton	A. Bailey Duncan	1	34	38			300	1	55	31			12	1	27000	4500	80	250
57 Williams Chapel Circuit	Harold C. Perdue	3			2	√		2	21	14				3	10000	2000		
58 Williams Chapel		1			2	√		1	14	9				1	5000			
59 Bagwell		1				√								1	2000	1000		
60 Cuthand		1				√		1	7	5				1	3000	1000		
61 Windom Circuit	Paul Schlapbach	4	88		18	√	6	1	17	249			3	4	25300	4500		
62 Hale		1	33		13	√								1	5800			
63 McCraw's Chapel		1	25		3	√	6							1	4500			
64 Telephone		1			2	√								1	5000			
65 Windom		1	30			√		1	17	249			3	1	10000	4500		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number: Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages; and Current Expenses
	PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
66	**Woodland Circuit**	Leslie G. Lovell (S)	3				✓		200	1	19				4	3	11850	3000		
67	Faulkner		1					✓	40							1				
68	Kanawha		1				✓		100						1	1	3650			
69	Woodland		1				✓		60	1	19				3	1	8200	3000		
70	**Rosalie-Fulibreght**	Frances Salc (S)	2				✓									2	6000			
71	Rosalie		1				✓									1	3000			
72	Fullbright		1				✓									1	3000			
	TOTAL		57	925	131	181	51	6	3349	29	1239	8837	3	115	154	58	1447550	135050	23008	45458
	Total Last Year		58	906	41	111	56	2	2995	28	1293	8582	4	111	265	59	1105185	111000	22370	5386
	Increase			19	90	70		✓	354	1		255		4			342365	24050	636	40072
	Decrease		1				5				54		1		91	1				
	SHERMAN DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Anna-Melissa**	W. L. Walker	3	47		12	✓			2	28	277			2	3	16000	4000	1171	
2	Anna		1	45		6	✓			1	14	242			1	1	6000	4000	763	
3	Melissa		1	2		5	✓									1	5000		408	
4	Westminester		1			1	✓			1	14	35			1	1	5000			
5	**Bells**	Fred Mooring	1	65		2	✓			1	44	796			3	1	45000	5500		5297
6	**Blue Ridge**	James F. Clemons	3			5	✓								2	3	12000		500	
7	Blue Ridge		1			4	✓									1	5000			
8	Blanton's Chapel		1			1	✓								2	1	4500			
9	Pilot Grove		1				✓									1	2500		500	
10	**Callisburg**	David Lowry	4			1	✓			1	23				8	4	13500			
11	Callisburg		1			1	✓			1	23				3	1	5000			
12	Gunter		1				✓								2	1	4000			
13	Mt. Zion		1				✓								1	1	2000			
14	Westview		1				✓								2	1	2500			
15	**Celina**	Kenneth M. Thomas	1	40		2	✓			1	34	960			9	1	50000	10000		

16 **Collinsville**	R. L. Cates	1			2	√		206	1	34	68			19	1	27000	4000	6000	172
17 **Denison-Harless**	Lawrence E. Smith	1	2			√			1	32	8	1	16	14	1	12000			
18 **Denison-Trinity**	W. O. Bucy	1	76		16	√			1	80	440	1	35	2	1	250000	20000		2700
19 **Denison-Waples**	Duke R. Barron	1	129		33	√			1	321	766	1	85	90	1	200000	25000	2600	4777
20 **Dexter**	Roy Montogomery	1				√		20						1		8000			
21 **Ector**	W. Roy Moyers	1	31		2	√		696	1	35	292	1	24	1	1	12000	5000		
22 **Howe**	Robert B. Howerton	1	60		9	√			1	10	700	1	25	4	1	35000	5000		
23 **Leonard**	A. R. Morgan	1	32		1	√			1	36	285			3	1	25000	5000		
24 **Pilot Point**	W. B. Blackshear	1	25		3	√			1	17	520	1	20	8	1	20000	3000		
25 **Pottsboro**	C. J. Graves	2			7		√		2	36	45			3	2	15000			
26 Pottsboro		1			5		√		1	18	45			1	1	7000			
27 Friendship		1			2		√		1	18				2	1	8000			
28 **Ravenna**	James E. Weaver	4			11	√		153	1	24	82			2	4	22000	4000		
29 Ravenna		1				√			1	24	82			2	4	12000			
30 Mulberry		1			5	√										6000			
31 Tulip		1				√										2000			
32 White Shed		1			6	√										2000			
33 **Sadler**	A. M. Davenport	3			4		√	112	2	26	163			5	3	19625	4800	250	
34 Sadler		1				√		67	1	16	100			5	1	8000	4800		
35 Gordonville		1			1	√		45	1						1	5625			
36 Tioga		1			3		√			10	63				1			250	
37 **Savoy-Marvin**	Harold Davis	4			3	√			1	27	131				4	23500	1500		
38 Savoy		1				√			1	27	131				1	4000	1100		
39 Marvin		1			2	√									1	5500	400		
40 Randolph		1				√									1	4000			
41 Virginia Point		1			1	√									1	1000			
42 **Sherman-Key**	W. R. Corrigan	1	90		20	√		148	1	127	905	1	97	2	1	80000	13000		10000
43 **Sherman-Travis**	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	1	108		15	√			1	356	524			12	1	108600	20000	180585	3164
44 **Southmayd**	Thomas J. Nation	2	43		4	√			2	36	318			1	2	12000	6000		
45 Macomb		1	23		4		√		1	22	187				1	5000			
46 Southmayd Chayel		1	20			√			1	14	131			1	1	7000	6000		
47 **Tom-Bean-Cedar**	H. P. Williamson	3			4	√		94							3	7500			
48 Tom Bean		1				√		35							1	2000			
49 Cedar		1				√		34							1	2500			
50 Messenger's		1			4	√		25							1	3000			
51 **Trenton**	Wesley D. Thompson	1	74		2	√		307	1	24	289			1	1	26500	6000	750	1045
52 **Van Alstyne**	J. Embry Bryan	1	35		10	√			1	56	228			1	1	50000	5000		
53 **Weston**	Ralph Vanlandingham	3	57		15	√								5	3	32000	6000		
54 Weston		1	8		2	√								1	1	3000	6000		
55 Cottage Hill		1	16		10	√									1	9000			
56 Chambersville		1	33		3	√								4	1	20000			
57 **Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	1	34		7				1	52	205	1	52	5	1	42000	8000		10000
58 **Whiteright**	Harold S. Taylor	1	35			√			1	53	124	1	25	2	1	50000	15000	6000	
TOTAL		48	973		190			1736	27	1511	8126	9	379	205	47	1214225	175800	197856	37155
Total Last Year		47	870		154	54		812	28	1445	7174	8	326	226	48	1080600	224500	157674	15575
Increase		1	103		36		4	924		66	952	1	53			133625		40182	21580
Decrease									1					21	1		48700		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Bailey Circuit**	Karl D. Wood (S)	2				✓			1	13				1	3	29000	7500		
2	Bailey		1				✓			1	13				1	1	20000	7500		
3	Groce Hill		1				✓									1	5000			
4	Hickory Creek						✓									1	4000			
5	**Brashear Circuit**	Grady Wyatt	3				✓									3	11500	4500		
6	Bonanza		1				✓									1	3000			
7	Brashear		1				✓									1	5000	4500		
8	Gafford's Chapel		1				✓									1	3500			
9	**Commerce**	Leland C. Spurrier	1	67		6	✓			1	128	1059	1	51	12	1	90000	13000		171
10	**Commerce Circuit**	Jim Yarbrough (S)	4					✓							3	4	14000	2500		
11	Emblem		1				✓								1	1	2000			
12	Fairlie		1				✓								1	1	8500	2500		
13	Rea's Chapel		1					✓								1	2000			
14	Smith's Chapel		1				✓								1	1	1500			
15	Ridgeway																			
16	**Como Circuit**	S. L. Durham	4	13			✓			1	13	122			3	4	13000	3500	1350	
17	Como		1	13			✓			1	13	122			3	1	5000	3500	1350	
18	Forest Academy		1				✓									1	3000			
19	Mahoney		1				✓									1	3000			
20	Riley Springs		1				✓									1	2000			
21	**Cooper**	James E. Jones	1	80		8	✓			1	87	745	1	80	7	1	115000	7000	3000	14000
22	**Cumby-Campbell**	Homer H. Caldwell	3			17	✓			2	42	487			1	3	13000	6500		
23	Campbell		1			2	✓			1	19	87			1	1	5000			
24	Cumby		1			5	✓			1	23	400				1	5000	6500		
25	Miller Grove		1			10	✓									1	3000			
26	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**	J. E. Wallen (S)	2	30		8	✓			2	31	20	2	25	1	2	17500	6000		
27	Ben Franklin		1			1	✓			1	11	9	1	10		1	10000	3000		
28	Enloe		1	30		7	✓			1	20	11	1	15	1	1	7500	3000		
29	**Harmony**	O. B. Rogers	1	19			✓								3	1	12000	5000		4000
30	**Klondike Circuit**	Buist B. Wilson	3	73		4	✓			1	9	61				3	21500	2000		

31 Charleston		1	41		1	√									1	7500				
32 Klondike		1				√			1	9	61				1	8000	2000			
33 Yowell		1	32		3	√									1	6000				
34 Ladonia	Raymond Trompler	1	39		10	√			1	18	263	1	33	2	1	25000	5000			
35 Lake Creek	W. L. Armstrong, Jr. (S)	1	45		2	√			1	20	206	1	25	11	1	15000	10000			574
36 Liberty Circuit	Edwin McDaniel (S)	4	25				√							1	4	8000	2300			
37 Caney		1				√									1	2000				
38 Liberty		1	25			√									1	2000	2300			
39 Scattler Branch		1					√							1	1	2000				
40 Shady Grove		1				√									1	2000				
41 Mt. Vernon	J. H. Westbrook	1	90		15	√			1	54	1143			7	1	80000	4000			8000
42 Mt. Vernon Circuit	Coy Rodgers (S)	3				√			2	20					3	9500	3000	400		
43 Daphne		1							1	8					1	3000	3000	200		
44 Terry Memorial		1													1	3500		100		
45 Wylie Memorial		1							1	12					1	3000		100		
46 Pecan Gap	J. B. Hibbert	1	48		9	√			1	20	70			7	1	26000	7000			
47 Pickton Circuit	W. M. Wilkinson (S)	4			8	√		253	2	29	374			11	4	20000	4000			
48 Martin's Chapel		1				√		30							1	1500				
49 Morris Grove		1				√		30							1	2500				
50 Pickton		1			8	√		120	1	20	374			9	1	8000	4000			
51 Pine Forest		1				√		73	1	9				2	1	8000				
52 Saltillo Circuit	David Lee Stewart (S)	3	40				√		1	8					4	11500	2500			
53 Center Point		1					√								1	2500				
54 Old Saltillo		1				√									1	2500				
55 Saltillo		1	40			√			1	8					1	4000	2500			
56 Weaver															1	2500				
57 Sulphur Bluff Circuit	A. L. Dennis (S)	3	12			√			1	20	353			2	3	11000	6000	1500		
58 Dike		1				√									1	3000				
59 Nelta		1				√									1	3000				
60 Sulphur Bluff		1	12			√			1	20	353			2	1	5000	6000	1500		
61 Sulphur Springs-First	John S. Rice	1	101		21	√			1	186	886			61	1	250000	35000	12900		14500
62 Sulphur Springs-Wesley	Earl Harvey	1	60		6	√		50	1	39	322			3	1	20000	7000	406		8722
63 Sulphur Springs Circuit	James B. Nicholson (S)	2	50		5	√			2	34	355				2	20500	5000			
63a Arbala		1				√			1	5					1	7500				
63b Shooks Chapel		1	50		5	√			1	29	355				1	13000				
64 Talco	John Dvorak	1	74		11	√		86	1	24	571			12	1	17000	10000	250		848
65 Tira Circuit	William F. Roberts (S)	4	57			√									4	20000				
66 Birthright		1	22			√									1	4000				
67 Shirley		1	35			√									1	3000				
68 Tira		1				√									1	10000				
69 Wesley Chapel		1				√									1	3000				
70 Winnsboro	L. G. Hagard	1	65		22	√			1	73	143			11	1	67500	10000	2500		3000
71 Wolfe City	W. H. Vail	1	63			√			1	41	118	1	16	3	1	30000	6000	4000		
TOTAL		56	1031		151	53	3	389	26	909	7296	7	230	162	58	967500	174300	26306		53815
Total Last Year		57	849	30	166	54	5	121	27	902	7618	3	93	304	59	935300	156300	29989		79390
Increase			182					268		7		4	137			32200	18000			
Decrease		1		30	15	1	2		1		322			142	1			3683		25475

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS — GENERAL INFORMATION: Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils in Vac. Church Schools	Methodist Pupils in Weekday Schools	Members Joining Ch. on Prof. of Faith	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? Yes	Are All Lesson Materials Used Approved by The Methodist Church? No	Church School Offering to World Service and Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (No. Guilds, Groups or Circles)	W.S.C.S.: Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S.: Amount Paid for Local Work	Meth. Men: Number Chartered Groups	Meth. Men: Membership	Number Subscribers to The Christian Advocate	Number of Preaching Places	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, and Current Expenses
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	**Archer City**	Eldon Cole	1	82	10	8	√			1	45	538	1	31	9	1	80000	7500	10337	
2	**Bellevue**	James Meadors	1				√		215	1	16	222			5	1	8000	3500		
3	**Blue Grove**	Walter Hofheinz	2	75		1		√		1	17	20				2	12000	3800	56	
4	Blue Grove		1	45		1		√		1	17	20				1	10000	3800		
5	Deer Creek		1	30				√								1	2000		52	
6	**Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson	1	117		8	√		493	1	90	215	1	54	35	1	85000	8500	3500	
7	**Byers**	H. V. Carraway	1	49		2	√			1	22	87			7	1	25000	5000		
8	**Dundee Mission**	James Dean	1			1	√									1	6500			
9	**Electra**	F. M. Talbot	1	121		10	√		323	1	84	77	1	35	13	1	90000	10000		
10	**Friberg-Cooper**	H. E. Sorley	1	40			√			1	35	857			4	1	8500	3500	100	500
11	**Henrietta**	Felix Kindel	1	71		7	√			1	66	960			25	1	100000	10000		
12	**Holliday**	W. B. Reaves	1	64	10	6	√			1	30	1236			3	1	28500	66500	1680	
13	**Iowa Park**	Guy Perdue	1	73	23	11	√			1	63	101			31	1	100000	30000		9000
14	**Megarel**	Bennett Scott	1				√			1	6	80			1	1	30000	15000		
15	**Nocona**	Bob Evans	1	76		11	√			1	31	609			12	1	100000	21000		
16	**Petrolia**	R. E. Porter	1	35		3	√			1	12	377			2	1	10000	7000		
17	**Ringold Circuit**		2			4	√			1	10				3	2	21000	4000		
18	Ringold		1			3	√								1	1	7000			
19	Montague		1			1	√				10				2	1	14000			
20	**Spanish Fort**	George Thompson	2				√			1	8	34			6	3	10500	3000		
21	Spanish Fort		1				√			1	8	34			6	1	4500			
22	Bonita		1				√									1	3000			
23	Shady Grove						√									1	3000			
24	**Valley View**	G. C. House	1			8	√			1	30	581			2	1	20000	5000		
25	**Varsity Circuit**	Granville Moss	4	35		3		√		1	15				10	4	10050	5900		
26	Joy		1			3	√								3		2500	2500		
27	Newport		1					√							1					
28	Post Oak		1				√										2500			
29	Vashti		1	35			√			1	15				6		5750	3400		
30	**Wichita Falls-Adam Street**	James Johnson	1			1	√			1	16	118			5	1	21600	4000		2522

31 **Wichita Falls-First Church**	A. L. Freeman	1	260	21	56	√		1	520	2526	1	310	79	1	1193500	80500	97025	
32 **Wichita Falls-Floral Heights**	E. R. Hoggard	1	203		30	√	1024	1	394	2319	1	250	26	1	750000	15000	28359	74675
33 **Wichita Falls-Grace**	Carl Keightly	1	47	16	16	√	633	1	76	283	1	47	7	1	120000	19500	14000	35000
34 **Wichita Falls-Grant**	Williams Greenhaw	1	105		8	√		1	90	1020			19		151000	10000		43600
35 **Wichita Falls-Scotland**	Edgar Huffstutler	1	64		20	√		1	59	870			4	1	40000	5000	1000	3500
36 **Wichita Falls-Wesley**	A. H. Logan	1	55		11	√		1	74	1065	1	74	12	1	70000	6500		7800
37 **Wichita Falls Circuit**	Raymond Lott	2				√		2	25				16	2	27000	3000		
38 Antelope		1				√		1	15				6		11000			
39 Jermyn		1				√		1	10				10		16000	3000		
40 **Wichita Falls-St. Mark's**	W. L. Cook	1			8	√	25	1	23	125			26	1	46000	13700		23880
TOTAL		34	1572	80	234	34	2713	27	1857	14320	7	801	362	32	3164150	306400	156057	200477
Total Last Year		36	1507	222	197		5602	27	1864	13417	8	816	547	36	2817750	294550	113690	168025
Increase			65		37					903					346400	11850	42367	32452
Decrease		2		142			2889		7		1	15	185	4				
RECAPITULATION		**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	**29**	**30**	**31**	**32**	**33**	**34**	**35**	**36**	**37**	**38**	**39**	**40**	**41**
1 **Dallas**	W. Harrison Baker	45	4847	550	1043	44 1	17942	43	7377	63308	29	3890	661	45	10526500	645930	238926	1590789
2 **Denton**	Walter H. Vanderpool	50	1692	101	227	50	2271	29	1422	8625	10	535	282	50	1586450	218338	55319	113228
3 **Greenville**	W. B. Slack	41	1287	33	185	41 41	1475	29	1443	9631	7	295	198	45	1429275	271820	66104	118251
4 **McKinney**	Cicero B. Fielder	40	2146	40	316	35 1	1790	34	1521	18436	15	637	187	44	877065	291100	36525	358021
5 **Paris**	E. A. Hunter	57	925	131	181	51 6	3349	29	1239	8837	3	115	154	58	1447550	135050	23006	45458
6 **Sherman**	J. P. Fleming	48	973		190	48	1736	27	1511	8126	9	379	205	47	1214225	175800	197856	37155
7 **Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Jones	56	1031		151	53 3	389	26	909	7296	7	230	162	58	967500	174300	26306	53815
8 **Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	34	1572	80	234	34	2713	27	1857	14320	7	801	362	32	3164150	306400	156057	200477
TOTAL		371	14473	935	2527	233 52	31665	244	17279	138579	87	6882	2211	379	21212715	2218738	800099	2517194
Total Last Year		374	13585	725	2106	328 13	24343	244	16782	129400	59	5709	3000	382	21364215	2008452	600715	2378755
Increase			888	210	421	39	7322		497	9179	28	1173				210286	199384	138439
Decrease		3				95							789	3	151500			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund						Interd'l Co op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) if Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	DALLAS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Aldersgate**	J. P. Hensley	4056	2682	12243	2260	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	**Arcadia Park**	J. C. Mann	1400	624	1350	380	3000	3000	.....	3000	.....	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
3	**Brandon Avenue**	Hargrove Grounds	6368	1066	5135	1300	4800	3800	.....	4800	200	480	420	96	96	720	720	144	144	.....	.....	110	.....	.....
4	**Brooklyn Avenue**	Roy Anderson	19718	1482	9837	952	4800	4800	.....	4800	.....	480	480	96	96	720	720	144	144	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
5	**Casa Linda**	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	2351	2313	3059	811	2400	2400	.....	2400	600	240	240	48	48	360	360	24	48	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
6	**Casa View**	Wilfred Bailey	.....	.....	1814	77	1500	200	.....	200	180	.....	20	.....	4	.....	30	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	**Cedar Crest**	Robert Metzger	2920	3093	9215	1575	3600	3600	.....	3600	300	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	108	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
8	**Centenary**	Ira C. Kiker	590	.....	6255	544	4800	4400	.....	4400	.....	480	440	96	88	720	660	144	132	.....	.....	63	.....	.....
9	**Clearview**	Wayne Artis	1612	7500	260	150	1200	2100	.....	2100	.....	120	210	24	42	180	314	12	21	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
10	**Cochran Chapel**	Thomas P. Weaver	15219	696	12406	1200	6000	6000	.....	6000	.....	600	600	120	120	900	900	180	180	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
11	**Cockrell Hill**	H. Grady May	2723	3336	8989	1300	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150	.....	.....	120	.....	.....
12	**Elmwood**	Bill Morgan Smith	5739	1682	14909	1450	5600	5600	.....	5600	.....	560	560	112	112	840	840	168	168	.....	.....	125	.....	.....
13	**Ervay Street**	R. L. Patton	.....	353	8928	2784	5200	5200	.....	5200	300	520	520	104	104	750	780	156	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	**First**	R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	3042	14935	201454	13700	19940	13500	5358	18858	600	1994	1994	398	370	2991	2991	598	598	.....	.....	550	.....	.....
15	**Glendale**	W. W. Kirby	.....	.....	1690	.....	1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	**Grace**	Frank Dent	840	22182	27192	3630	9000	7200	1800	9000	.....	900	900	180	180	1350	1350	270	270	.....	.....	225	.....	.....
17	**Greenland Hills**	Lloyd H. Jones	5475	26344	10913	1819	5400	5400	.....	5400	.....	540	540	108	108	810	810	162	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	**Highland Park**	Marshall T. Steele	32446	9834	143478	38349	18800	12000	6800	18800	865	1880	1880	376	376	2820	4500	564	564	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	**Irwindell**	W. W. Pittman	1607	1254	2596	768	4200	4200	.....	4200	.....	420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126	.....	.....	78	.....	.....
20	**Kessler Park**	Wesley V. Hite	19352	11285	33920	2433	10200	7800	.....	7800	600	1020	780	204	256	1530	1170	306	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	**Lakewood**	Boyd I. De Vore	13880	1841	18407	2751	7500	7500	.....	7500	800	750	750	150	150	1125	1125	225	225	.....	.....	225	.....	.....
22	**Lambuth**	H. H. Lawson	1883	20975	1312	128	2400	3000	.....	3000	.....	240	300	48	60	360	450	24	48	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
23	**Lancaster Avenue**	C. D. Reynolds	4147	3708	7034	875	4500	4500	.....	4500	300	450	450	90	90	675	675	135	135	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
24	**Lovers Lane**	Thomas J. Shipp	27882	11996	21967	13623	11700	8400	3300	11700	1525	1170	1170	234	234	1755	1755	351	351	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
25	**Maple Lawn**	Lin Loeffler	1646	400	1170	400	1800	1800	.....	1800	.....	180	180	36	36	270	270	36	18	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
26	**Mary King Memorial**	Noble L. Glasco	845	2042	969	533	3100	3100	.....	3100	.....	310	310	62	64	465	464	93	93	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
27	**Memorial**	Fred P. Broyles	5400	8356	7216	615	4500	4500	.....	4500	.....	450	450	90	90	675	675	135	135	.....	.....	110	.....	.....
28	**Munger**	Joseph M. Connally	10577	17000	29630	4763	7600	7600	.....	7600	.....	760	760	152	152	1140	1140	228	228	.....	.....	225	.....	200
29	**Oak Cliff**	H. H. Hollowell	28658	6736	40567	14667	9000	9000	.....	9000	.....	900	900	180	180	1350	1350	270	270	.....	.....	225	.....	.....
30	**Oak Lawn**	C. E. Fike	5600	20832	47559	3813	11400	7500	4200	11700	.....	1140	1170	228	234	1710	1755	342	280	.....	.....	225	.....	210

31 **Owenwood**	Fred Adams	3816	505	13087	1862	5700	5700	.....	5700	.....	570	570	114	114	855	855	171	171	.....	.....	79	.....	.....
32 **Preston Hollow**	H. C. Henderson	6372	603	19321	1724	6000	6000	.....	6000	720	600	600	120	120	900	900	180	180	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
33 **Rankin Chapel**	David Hughes	.....	875	251	161	660	720	.....	720	.....	66	72	13	14	99	108	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34 **St. John's**	T. H. Minga	1320	22702	9644	988	5500	5500	.....	5500	600	550	550	110	110	825	825	165	165	.....	.....	350	.....	.....
35 **St. Luke's**	M. G. Smith	4954	9971	18541	1336	6000	6000	.....	6000	350	600	600	120	120	900	900	180	90	.....	.....	150	.....	50
36 **St. Mark's**	C. D. Copeland	525	1740	1624	505	1800	2400	.....	2400	600	180	240	36	48	270	360	36	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37 **Stevens Park**	L. E. Vowell	1276	640	302	150	3460	3460	.....	3460	.....	346	25	69	25	519	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38 **Trinity**	R. H. Ridley	.....	1481	4363	596	4000	4000	.....	4000	200	400	400	80	80	600	600	120	120	.....	.....	105	.....	.....
39 **Tyler Street**	L. N. Stuckey	15005	29518	66046	4318	10500	10500	3000	13500	300	1050	1358	210	272	1575	2040	315	382	.....	.....	525	.....	.....
40 **University Park**	Alsie Carleton	25289	31321	77096	11643	19500	9600	10800	20400	2300	1950	2040	390	408	2925	3060	585	612	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41 **Urban Park**	J. B. Cooke	5025	3987	10730	1625	4500	4500	.....	4500	.....	450	450	90	90	675	675	135	135	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
42 **Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	2888	10634	3810	655	2400	2000	.....	2000	250	240	200	48	40	360	300	48	40	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
43 **Wesley**	Gerald McCollom	11475	6931	34044	2000	6500	6500	.....	6500	950	650	650	130	130	975	975	195	195	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
44 **Westerfeld**	C. L. Bounds	.....	1394	457	43	600	600	.....	600	300	.....	60	.....	12	.....	90	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 **Whiterock**	R. C. Calvert	6848	1309	70904	2250	6600	6600	.....	6600	600	660	660	132	132	990	990	198	198	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
TOTAL (or Carried Forward)		310769	328158	1021784	147475	269460	233180	35258	268438	13440	26556	26579	5310	5321	39074	41602	7742	7549	.....	.....	4965	.....	460
Total Last Year		220664	412708	817218	133222	247970	224029	36068	260097	7294	22843	24941	4950	5014	37195	39680	3181	7249	.....	.....	6179	.....	.....
Increase		.....	.....	204566	14253	21490	9151	.....	8341	6146	3713	1638	360	307	2509	1942	4561	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
Decrease		9895	84550	.....	.....	.....	.....	810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1214	.....	.....
DENTON DISTRICT		**42**	**43**	**44**	**45**	**46**	**47a**	**47b**	**47c**	**48a**	**49a**	**48b**	**50a**	**50b**	**51a**	**51b**	**52a**	**52b**	**53**	**54**	**55**	**56a**	**56b**
1 **Allison-Stoney**	William A. Miller	.....	50	.....	50	1200	1200	.....	1200	.....	120	120	24	24	180	180	12	12	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
2 Allison		.....	.....	.....	.....	400	400	.....	400	.....	40	40	8	8	60	60	2	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
3 Stoney		.....	50	.....	50	800	800	.....	800	.....	80	80	16	16	120	120	10	10	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
4 **Alvord-Sunset**	E. K. Sparkman	.....	815	781	221	2100	2100	.....	2100	.....	210	210	42	42	315	315	21	21	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
5 Alvord		.....	300	640	182	1800	1800	.....	1800	.....	180	180	36	36	270	270	18	18	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
6 Sunset		.....	515	141	39	300	300	.....	300	.....	30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
7 **Argyle-Ponder**	William Mayo	.....	928	873	155	1700	1700	.....	1700	.....	170	170	26	26	255	255	13	13	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
8 Argyle		.....	928	639	80	900	900	.....	900	.....	90	90	18	18	135	135	9	9	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
9 Ponder		.....	.....	234	75	800	800	.....	800	.....	80	80	8	8	120	120	4	4	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
10 **Aubrey Circuit**	Virgil H. Smith (S)	.....	250	.....	.....	1150	1150	.....	1150	.....	115	115	23	23	170	172	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 Aubrey		.....	145	.....	.....	600	600	.....	600	.....	60	60	12	12	90	90	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 Mustang		.....	75	.....	.....	300	300	.....	300	.....	30	30	6	6	49	49	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Oak Grove		.....	30	.....	.....	250	250	.....	250	.....	25	25	5	5	37	37	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 **Blue Mound**	Len Ricky (S)	.....	187	251	.....	1200	1200	.....	1200	.....	120	120	24	24	180	180	12	12	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
15 **Bowie**	Warren S. McSwain	.....	13277	7196	928	5400	5400	.....	5400	.....	540	540	108	108	810	810	162	162	.....	.....	81	.....	.....
16 **Boyd**	Harry E. Houseman	25	1385	800	200	2300	2300	.....	2300	.....	230	230	46	46	345	345	46	46	.....	.....	35	.....	.....
17 **Bridgeport**	Don S. Youngblood	.....	697	1968	495	3600	3600	.....	3600	.....	360	427	72	85	540	640	108	118	.....	.....	54	.....	.....
18 **Bryson**	Donley Culbertson	.....	1106	830	626	2800	2800	.....	2800	200	280	280	56	56	420	420	56	56	.....	.....	42	.....	.....
19 **Chico-Park Spring**	Claudie J. McLeod	.....	740	340	484	2200	2200	.....	2200	250	220	200	44	36	330	300	44	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 Chico		.....	740	280	396	1800	1800	.....	1800	250	180	180	36	36	270	270	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 Park Spring		.....	.....	60	88	400	400	.....	400	.....	40	20	8	.....	60	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 **Decatur-First**	M. C. Smith	.....	392	5044	860	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	500	500	100	100	750	750	150	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 **Decatur Circuit**	J. Aston Pollard	.....	600	526	152	1425	1425	.....	1425	.....	143	143	28	28	213	213	12	14	.....	.....	22	.....	.....
24 Greenwood		.....	.....	88	28	150	150	.....	150	.....	15	15	3	3	22	22	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
25 Oak Grove		.....	100	175	64	600	600	.....	600	.....	60	60	12	12	90	90	7	7	.....	.....	9	.....	.....

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					Distric. Superin-endent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					Interd'a Co op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) a. Begin. this Year	Paid Pasto	Paid Associate Pastor's	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pasto (s)	Paid Pasto.s Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	DENTON DISTRICT (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
26	Sand Hill		.....	400	129	15	300	300	.....	300	.....	30	30	6	6	45	45	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
27	Slidell		.....	100	134	45	375	375	.....	375	.....	38	38	7	7	56	56	2	4	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
28	**Denton-Asbury**	Gordon D. Casad	2400	3369	4380	657	3600	3600	.....	3677	125	360	367	72	74	540	551	108	111	.....	.....	36	.....	.....
29	**Denton-First**	P. W. Walker	18000	1375	56105	3296	7200	7200	.....	7200	.....	720	720	144	144	1080	1080	216	216	.....	.....	108	.....	.....
30	**Era-Spring Creek**	Curtis Lee (S)	.....	702	530	244	2000	2000	.....	2000	.....	200	200	40	40	300	300	38	38	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
31	Era		.....	411	384	103	1100	1100	.....	1100	.....	110	110	22	22	165	165	11	11	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
32	Spring Creek		.....	291	146	141	900	900	.....	900	.....	90	90	18	18	135	135	27	27	.....	.....	13	.....	.....
33	**Forestburg-Rosston**	Barrett Renfro	225	.....	16	187	1100	1100	.....	1100	.....	110	110	22	22	165	165	12	12	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
34	Forestburg		225	.....	10	167	600	600	.....	600	.....	60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
35	Rosston		.....	.....	6	20	500	500	.....	500	.....	50	50	10	10	75	75	6	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
36	**Gainsville-First**	Earl J. Patton	.....	4864	8338	800	5400	5400	.....	5400	.....	540	540	108	108	810	810	162	162	.....	.....	81	.....	.....
37	**Gainsville-Whaley**	William D. Craig	1886	3908	5918	1500	5000	5500	.....	5500	316	500	550	100	110	750	825	150	150	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
38	**Green Valley Circuit**	Thomas H. Cloyd (S)	.....	1150	48	208	1150	1150	.....	1150	.....	115	115	23	23	173	173	13	13	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
39	Green Valley		.....	950	30	132	700	700	.....	700	.....	70	70	14	14	105	105	11	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
40	Chinn's Chapel		.....	200	18	76	450	450	.....	450	.....	45	45	9	9	68	68	2	2	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
41	**Jacksboro**	Luther A. Hill	.....	5322	3096	627	4000	4000	.....	4000	.....	400	400	80	80	600	600	120	120	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
42	**Justin**	H. Daniel Jones (S)	3500	543	723	374	2200	2200	.....	2200	180	220	220	44	44	330	330	44	44	.....	.....	33	.....	.....
43	**Krum**	C. B. Beights (S)	175	361	410	414	2200	2200	.....	2200	100	220	220	44	44	330	330	22	22	.....	.....	33	.....	.....
44	**Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes	.....	269	370	73	900	900	.....	900	.....	90	90	18	18	105	105	9	9	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
45	**Lewisville**	William J. Hodge	812	2298	2686	710	3000	3000	.....	3000	600	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
46	**Marysville Circuit**	Joe M. Funk (S)	.....	125	203	86	1000	1000	.....	1000	.....	100	70	20	12	150	127	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Marysville		.....	.....	105	69	400	400	.....	400	.....	40	10	8	0	60	37	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Sivell's Bend		.....	125	98	17	600	600	.....	600	.....	60	60	12	12	90	90	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	**Myra-Hood**	Robert W. Peale	.....	136	293	148	1400	1400	.....	1400	.....	140	140	28	28	210	210	9	9	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
50	Myra		.....	136	164	73	750	750	.....	750	.....	75	75	15	15	112	112	5	5	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
51	Hood		.....	.....	129	75	650	650	.....	650	.....	65	65	13	13	98	98	4	9	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
52	**Paradise Circuit**	Tommy Nelson (S)	128	756	464	118	1150	1150	.....	1150	.....	115	115	23	23	173	173	11	11	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
53	Paradise		.....	.....	157	66	600	600	.....	600	.....	60	60	12	12	90	90	3	3	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
54	Boonsville		128	55	130	17	300	300	.....	300	.....	30	30	6	6	45	45	5	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
55	Garvin		.....	701	177	35	250	250	.....	250	.....	25	25	5	5	38	38	3	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....

56 **Perrin-Barton**	H. E. Parmenter (S)		95	543	158	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	32	32			31		
57 Perrin				441	112	1260	1260		1260		126	126	25	25	189	189	24	24			18		
58 Barton			95	102	46	840	840		840		84	84	17	17	126	126	8	8			13		
59 **Roanoke-Rhome**	James E. Carter	80	475	665	100	1600	1600		1600		160	120	32	32	240	240	32	32			14		
60 Roanoke		80	375	270	75	800	800		800		80	40	16	16	120	120	16	16			2		
61 Rhome			100	395	25	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	16	16			12		
62 **Saint Jo**	Ben F. Youngblood		572	1253	378	2400	2400		2400	300	240	240	48	48	360	360	48	48			36		
63 **Sanger**	J. M. Lewis		863	1086	333	3000	3000		3000	300	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			45		
64 **Valley View**	V. H. Arnold		25	483	123	1800	1800		1800		180	180	36	36	270	274	36	36			27		
TOTAL		27231	47635	106219	14705	82275	82775		82852	2371	8113	8262	1637	1646	12309	12448	1840	1780			1058		
Total Last Year		36827	100600	72501	14426	79315	79600		79600	420	7936	7873	1586	1572	11902	11816	1732	1633			716		
Increase																							
Decrease		9596	52965	33718	279	2960	3175		3252	1951	177	389	51	74	407	632	108	147			342		

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1 **Becker**	Gerald P. Gear		331	78	54	1000	1000		1000		100	100	20	20	150	150	10	10			10		
2 **Caddo Mills**	Kenneth McIntosh	2150	1039	1215	981	3000	3000		3000		300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			60		10
3 **Celeste**				167	214	1700	1700		1700	300	170	170	34	34	255	255	17	17			17		
4 **College Mound**	Carlos E. Martin (S)		1262	819	254	1900	1900		1900	300	190	190	38	38	285	285	19	19			19		
5 College Mound			1140	565	205	900	900		900	300	90	90	18	18	135	135	9	9			9		
6 Chisholm			122	254	49	1000	1000		1000		100	100	20	20	150	150	10	10			10		
7 **Crandall Circuit**	Troy Johnson (S)		290		700	2325	2325		2340		233	233	47	47	349	349	21	21			23		
a7 Crandall			225		650	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	21				21		
b7 Warsaw			65		50	225	225		240		23	23	5	5	34	34					2		
8 **Fate Circuit**	William Smith (S)		93	75	150	1080	1080		1080		108	115	22	22	162	162	6	6			13		
9 Fate						300	300		300		28	30	6	6	45	45	2	2			4		
10 Heath				25	50	240	240		240		29	31	5	5	36	36	1	1			3		
11 Kingston				25	50	300	300		300		28	30	6	6	45	45	2	2			4		
12 Williams Chapel			93	25	50	240	240		240		23	24	5	5	36	36	1	1			2		
13 **Floyd-Merit**	J. A. Lippencott (S)		5115	1022	202	1600	1600		1600	220	160	160	32	32	240	240	16	12			16		
14 Floyd			1015	183	94	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	8	8			8		
15 Merit			4100	839	108	800	800		800	220	80	80	16	16	120	120	8	4			8		
16 **Forney**	A. T. Mays		450	550	310	3000	3000		3000		300	300	60	60	448	448	30	30					
17 **Greenville-Kavanaugh Street**	T. Lee Miller	3916	5500	14562	589	6600	6600		6600		660	660	132	132	990	990	198	198			66		
18 **Greenville-Lee Street**	C. B. Garrett		3000	62	480	3600	3600		3600		360	360	72	72	540	540	108	108					
19 **Greenville-Wesley**	John Morphis		7911	14808	1382	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	900	900	180	180			60		
20 **Jones Bethel**				60	48	400	400		400		40	40	8	8	60	60	4	4					
21 **Kaufman**	Fay Thomas	620	2259	1941	578	4200	4200		4200	600	420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126			42		
22 **Kemp**	Joe R. Phillips (S)		2911	804	310	2400	2400		2400		340	240	48	48	360	360	48	24			24		
23 **Lane Circuit**	Ozrau Kemesly (S)		100	255	95	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	12	12			12		
24 Lane			100	25	30	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	9	9					
25 Pike				20	26	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	1	1					
26 Whiterock				210	39	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	2	2					
27 **Lawson**	Harold D. Allday (S)		102	106	38	250	250		250		25	25	5	5	38	38	3	3			3		
28 **Lone Oak**	Mule Abbot (S)			193	79	1300	1300		1300		130	130	13	13	195	195	13	13			13		
29 **Mabank**	L. W. Shivers		364	815	315	2700	2700		2700		270	270	54	54	405	405	54	54			27		
30 **Mesquite**	C. S. Wilhite	2663	1780	8264	816	4200	4200		4200		420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126			42		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund						Interd'l Co op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) for Year Begin. this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor (s)	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
31	**Pleasant Mound**	W. R. Zimmerman	725	41000	9433	1092	5200	5200		5200		520	520	104	104	780	780	156	156			52		
32	**Quinlans**	John M. Webb			443	396	1500	1500		1500		150	150	30	30	225	225	15	15			15		
33	**Rockwall**	Ed T. Hayes		6184	2662	1564	4000	4000		4000		400	400	80	80	600	600	120	120			50		
34	**Royse City**	J. W. Polk		328	2288	719	3600	3600		3600	400	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	54			36		
35	**Rylie**	Julian D. Thomas (S)	1763	1925	2530	805	3000	3000		3000	1200	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			30		
36	**Salem Kinser**	Bene M. Tromble (S)		2844	593	255	1300	1300		1300	100	130	130	26	26	195	195	13	13			13		
37	**Scurry Circuit**	Clint Burlson (S) (S)		550	227	64	900	900		900		90	90	18	18	136	136	5	5			11		
38	Aley				111	30	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	2	2			3		
39	Elm Grove						250	250		250		25	25	5	5	38	38	1	1			3		
40	Rosser			550	116	34	300	300		300		35	35	7	7	55	53	2	2			5		
41	Scurry																							
42	**Seagoville**	B. W. Middlebrooks	14000	693	3398	638	4000	4000		4000	600	400	400	80	80	600	600	120	120			40		
43	**Terrell-Asbury**	Richard Yeagley (S)	505	95	268	96	1000	1000		1000		100	100	20	20	150	150	10	10			10		
44	**Terrell Circuit**	Jesse H. Young (S)		804	218	60	660	660		660		59	59	12	12	88	88	7	7			4		
45	Ables Spring				68		120	120		120		12	12	2	2	18	18	5	5			1		
46	Elmo			687	75	35	300	300		300		23	23	5	5	34	34							
47	Poetry			117	75	25	240	240		240		24	24	5	5	36	36	2	2			3		
48	**Terrell-First**	Thomas E. Hardy		6018	11329	870	5500	5500		5500		550	550	110	119	825	835	165	165					
49	**Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith	700	300	200	225	1100	1100		1100		110	110	22	22	165	165	11	11			11		
50	**Zipp City**	Walter Lynn Zimmerman		3828	101	280																		
51	**St. Matthews**				335																			
51	Bethel			225		650	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	21				21		
52	Wesley Chapel			65		50	225	225		240		23	23	5	5	34	34					2		
	TOTAL		27042	97076	79821	14672	80215	80215		80230	3720	8015	8022	1591	1591	12021	12031	1841	1759			719		10
	Total Last Year		19378	134362	89383	12567	76205	76267		76367	2440	7585	7556	1499	1491	11377	11319	1859	1751			3715		
	Increase		7644			2105	4010	3948		3863	1280	430	466	92	100	644	712		8					10
	Decrease			37286	9562													18				2996		

MCKINNEY DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	49a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1 Addison	Jean Miller		400		138	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	240	12	6			24		
2 Allen	(James Manning) (S)		390	731	191	1600	1600		1600	200	160	160	32	32	240	240	32	16			32		
3 Carrollton	Leon Turner	2150	5200	660	950	4200	4200		4200	600	420	420	73	73	630	630	126	63			84		
4 Cedar Hill	Elden Traster		7317	1640	423	2700	2700		2700	250	270	270	54	54	405	405	54	27			54		
5 Coppell	(T. H. Browning((S)		265	351	47	1200	1000		1000		120	100	24	20	180	150	12	10			20		
6 DeSoto	Jack Gray	469	15	1675	127	2000	2000		2000		200	200	40	40	300	300	40	40			40		
7 Duncanville	Baxton Bryant	1800	20000	1628	1800	4200	4200		4200		420	420	84	84	630	630	126	63			84		
8 Elm Ridge	(R. E. Parker) (S)		1930	131	59	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	8	8					
9 Farmer's Branch	Bill Stinson	830	4664	2524	194	2600	2600		2600		260	260	52	52	390	390	52	52			52		
10 Farmersville	G. C. Randolph		692	3179	497	4000	4000		4000		400	400	80	80	600	600	120	120			80		
11 Frisco	Bill Betts	685	1100	1225	410	3300	3300		3300	600	330	330	66	66	495	495	99	66			66		
12 Garland-Axe Memorial	(George Martin) (S)	1455	258	2522	558	3000	3000		3000		300	300	60	60	450	450	60	90			60		
13 Garland-First	Henry Mood	23390	2795	15658	2518	6500	6500		6500		650	650	130	130	975	975	195	195			130		
14 Grand Prairie-First	Harry C. Hoy	12277	13992	24505	2035	6500	6500		6500		650	650	130	130	975	975	195	195			132		
15 Grand Prairie-Prairie Heights	Herman Mayo	6551	1002	2907	507	4000	4000		4000		400	400	80	80	600	600	125	120			80		
16 Harrington Chapel	(A. W. Pierce) (S)					360	360		360		36	36	7		54	54	2	2					
17 Henslee-Copeville	(Don Walling) (S)		145	208	170	1400	1400		1400		140	140	28	28	200	210	14	14			28		
18 Henslee Chapel			135	117	126	700	700		700		70	70	14	14	100	105	7	7			14		
19 Copeville			10	91	44	700	700		700		70	70	14	14	100	105	7	7			14		
20 Hutchins	Ray Flarhety		490	645	284	2999	3000		3000		300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			60		
21 Irving-First	J. W. Lindsey	20000	200	18085	1200	5400	5400		5400		540	540	108	108	810	810	162	162			108		
22 Irving Acres	W. E. Pearce	1744	5333	705	297	900	900		900														
23 Josephine-Nevada	(Preston Adkinson) (S)		510	349	233	1900	1900		1900		190	190	38	38	285	285	38	38			38		
24 Josephine			500	215	193	1100	1100		1100		110	110	22	22	165	165	22	22			22		
25 Nevada			10	134	40	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	16	16			16		
26 Lancaster	Neyland Hester	1698	7000	4500	450	3600	3600		3600	300	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	54			72		
27 Lavon						750	750		750														
28 Little Elm	(Sam P. Farler) (S)			200	55	800	800		800		80	80	16	15	120	113	8	8			7		
29 McKinney-First	Floyd Boulware	10200		7345	1559	6000	6000		6000		600	600	120	120	900	900	180	96			120		
30 McKinney-Wesley	James Koonts	1240	3500	2500	325	3600	3600		3600		360	360	72	72	540	540	108	54			72		
31 Plano	Raymond Horn		5484	3809	626	4200	4200		4200	300	420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126			84		
32 Princeton	(Russell Gotschall) (S)		800	583	513	1600	1600		1600	400	160	160	32	32	240	240	32	16			32		
33 Pleasant Grove	(Cecil Arnold)				29	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	35	30	6	2					
34 Prosper	Theo Wright (S)		6342	301	111	1600	1468		1468		160	160	32	32	240	240	32	16			30		
35 Renner Circuit	(Hugh Daniels) (S)		443	560	135	1400	1350		1350		140	135	28	27	210	204	14	7					
36 Renner			400	330	81		650		650			65		13		98		3					
37 Murphy				142	32		350		350			35		7		53		2					
38 Blythe's Chapel			43	88	22		350		350			35		7		53		2					
39 Richardson	Jack Fielder	576	7871	5672	560	3700	4000		4000	300	370	400	94	80	585	600	111	120			80		50
40 Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	(John Wallace) (S)		1398	284	124	700	775		775	41	70	75	14	15	105	113	7	6					
41 Rowlett			48	134	60		375		375	21		35		7		53		4					
42 Pleasant Valley			1350	150	64		400		400	10		40		8		60		2					
43 Skyline	(Willett R. Dean) (S)	350	837	291	103	1800	1800		1800	200													
44 Union Bower	(Stanley Seaton) (S)	640	1100		160	1400	1400		1400		140	140	28	28	210	210	14	14					
45 Vickery	Clarence Deakins	2033	419	1848	314	3000	3000		3000		300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			60		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					Distric. Superin-endent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					Interd'a Co op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid or Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Pd. for Pastor & Associate(s) Begin. this Year	Paid Pasto	Pa.d Associate Pastor(s)	Tota. Paid Pastor and Associate Pasto. (s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Com. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	MCKINNEY DISTRICT(Cont ,)		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
46	**Wheatland**	(Clinton Harris)	.....	2251	509	262	1300	1300	.....	1300	.....	130	130	26	26	195	195	13	13	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
47	**Wilmer**	(Donald Purves) (S)	.....	.....	1251	219	1000	1000	.....	1000	.....	100	100	20	20	150	150	10	5	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
48	**Wylie**	Earl E. Kifer	.....	4000	1100	900	3600	3600	.....	3600	300	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	108	.....	.....	72	.....	.....
	TOTAL		88115	108143	110081	19083	101109	101103	.....	101103	3461	9766	9776	1962	1936	14659	14704	2484	2052	.....	.....	1847	.....	50
	Total Last Year		50675	361580	113213	16853	88200	89657	.....	89657	2267	8450	8301	1673	1641	12839	12839	1714	1714	.....	.....	1352	.....	.....
	Increase		37440	.....	.....	2230	12909	11446	.....	11446	1224	1316	475	289	295	1820	1865	750	348	.....	.....	495	.....	50
	Decrease		.....	208437	3132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	PARIS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	49a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	ggq
1	**Annona**	J. L. Land	.....	121	1133	285	3000	3000	.....	3000	300	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
2	**Avery**	John McLean	.....	941	785	459	3000	2750	.....	2750	.....	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	42	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
3	**Blossom-Post Oak**	Alton Vaughn	.....	77	613	150	2100	2100	.....	2100	.....	210	210	42	42	315	315	42	42	.....	.....	42	.....	.....
4	Blossom		.....	77	553	140	1950	1950	.....	1950	.....	195	195	39	39	293	292	39	38	.....	.....	38	.....	.....
5	Post Oak		.....	.....	60	10	150	150	.....	150	.....	15	15	3	3	22	23	3	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
6	**Bogata**	Larry Meredith	.....	7185	2994	346	2700	2700	.....	2700	300	270	270	54	54	405	405	54	54	.....	.....	54	.....	.....
7	**Bonham-Clark Memorial**	William M. Robinson, Jr.	.....	261	229	163	2100	2100	.....	2100	20	210	210	42	42	315	315	42	42	.....	.....	42	.....	.....
8	**Bonham-First**	Stone Risinger	8122	52986	9060	699	5600	5600	.....	5600	.....	560	560	112	112	840	840	168	168	.....	.....	112	.....	.....
9	**Boxelder-King Memorial**	Vernon R. Snider	.....	376	477	141	1900	1616	.....	1616	.....	190	129	38	28	285	242	38	30	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
10	Boxelder		.....	70	344	78	1020	1020	.....	1020	.....	102	102	20	20	153	153	20	26	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
11	King Memorial		.....	.....	73	23	640	356	.....	356	.....	64	3	13	3	96	53	13	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Garland Chapel		.....	306	60	40	240	240	.....	240	.....	24	24	5	5	36	36	5	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
13	**Brookston Circuit**	J. L. Hyde	.....	800	375	200	1092	1092	.....	1092	138	109	112	22	22	160	158	12	12	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
14	Brookston		.....	200	200	80	692	692	.....	692	108	69	69	14	14	100	100	7	7	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
15	Monkstown		.....	.....	75	60	250	250	.....	250	.....	25	25	5	5	37	37	2	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
16	Pleasant Hill		.....	600	100	60	150	150	.....	150	30	15	18	3	3	23	21	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
17	**Caviness Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	.....	5810	175	280	1092	1092	.....	1092	.....	108	108	23	23	164	164	12	12	.....	.....	23	.....	.....
18	Caviness		.....	1070	50	75	273	273	.....	273	.....	27	27	6	6	41	41	3	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
19	Hopewell		.....	.....	45	75	273	273	.....	273	.....	27	27	6	6	41	41	3	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....

20	Summer			4750	80	130	546	546		546		54	54	11	11	82	82	6	6			11		
21	**Chicota Circuit**	Richard Payne (S)	760	864	757	281	1920	1920		1920		192	192	38	39	288	288	38	38			38		
22	Belk			605	298	80	480	480		480		48	48	10	10	72	72	24	24			10		
23	Chicota			43	257	96	960	960		960		96	96	18	19	144	144	9	9			19		
24	Powderly		760	216	202	105	480	480		480		48	48	10	10	72	72	5	5			9		
25	**Clarksville**	Glendell A. Jones		3428	5058	1417	5000	5000		5000		500	500	100	100	750	750	150	75			100		
26	**Clarksville Circuit**	Leonard A. Williams (S)		1605	147	303	1000	1000		1000		100	100	20	20	150	150	10	10			20		
27	Prairie Grove			1450	43	108	540	540		540		54	60	11	10	78	78	4	4			10		
28	Lone Star			60	72	127	256	256		256		25	25	5	6	41	41	4	4			6		
29	Brewster			95	32	68	204	204		204		21	15	4	4	31	31	2	2			4		
30	**Deport**	P. G. Hightower		1178	536	435	2700	2444		2444	420	270	270	54	54	405	405	54	49			54		
31	**Detroit**	Robert B. McCoy (S)	75	2586	403	195	2400	2400		2400		240	240	48	48	360	360	48	48			48		
32	Detroit		75	485	376	163	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	42	42			42		
33	Liberty			2101	27	32	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	6	6			6		
34	**Dodd City Circuit**	Harvey Hazelwood (S)		1200		815	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	12	12			24		
35	Dodd City			100		315	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6			12		
36	Gober			1000		355	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3			6		
37	Lannius			100		145	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3			6		
38	**Honey Grove**	James M. Simpson Jr.	1805	10435	2178	1060	4200	4200		4200		420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126			84		
39	**Lydia**	L. J. Aikin (S)			200	75	200	200		200		24	20	4	3	32	30	2	1					
40	**Minter Circu t**	Tom E. Hubbard (S)	616	1393	261	94	1050	1050		1050	50	105	105	21	21	154	158	11	11			21		
41	Cunningham		591	123	73	14	270	270		270		27	27	5	5	39	40	3	1			5		
42	Milton			123	60	24	180	180		180		18	18	4	4	27	28	2	1			4		
43	Minter			517	40	30	330	330		330	50	33	33	7	7	49	50	3	8			7		
44	Shady Grove		25	630	88	26	270	270		270		27	27	5	5	39	40	3	1			5		
45	**Paris-Calvary**	Walter B. Sullens	1000	481	2864	550	3500	3500		3500		350	350	70	70	525	525	104	104			70		
46	**Paris-First**	John Shuler		10100	16200	4200	10900	7500	3400	10900	600	750	750	150	150	1125	1125	225	225			150		
47	**Paris-Garrett Memorial**	Kirk M. Beard		11575	4711	593	4200	4200		4200	300	420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126			84		
48	**Paris Circuit**	Hubert Cunningham (S)	272	890		115	610	610		610		61	37	13	8	92	56	7	8					
49	Forrest Hill					26	120	120		120		12	12	3	3	18	18	1	2					
50	Palestine		272	200		38	240	240		240		24		5		36		3						
51	Tigertown			690		51	250	250		250		25	25	5	5	38	38	3	6					
52	**Pattonville**						250	250		250		25	25	5	5	22	38	2	2					
53	**Petty-White Rock**	B. H. Terrell		412	215	65	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	12	12					
54	Petty			227	155	45	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6					
55	White Rock			185	60	20	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6					
56	**Roxton**	A. Bailey Duncan		605	435	240	3000	3000		3000	120	300	300	60	60	450	450	60	60			60		
57	**Williams Chapel Circuit**	Harold C. Perdue		455	157	148	1450	1450		1450	37	145	145	29	21	217	157	14	11			29		
58	Williams Chapel			455	79	80	800	800		800	37	80	80	16	16	120	120	8	8			16		
59	Bagwell				54	32	400	400		400		40	40	8		60		4				8		
60	Cuthand				24	34	250	250		250		25	25	5	5	37	37	2	3			5		
61	**Windom Circuit**	Paul Schlapbach		1730	1471	329	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	24	24			29		
62	Hale			814	187	60	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	6	6			7		
63	McCraw's Chapel			20	65	36	240	240		240		24	24	5	5	36	36	4	4			6		
64	Telephone			132	378	28	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	6	6			7		
65	Windom			764	841	205	360	360		360		36	36	7	7	54	54	8	8			9		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													Connectional Fund				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund					Interd'l Co op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Ear'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Begin. this Year	Paid Pasto	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastors Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conl. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
66	**Woodland Circuit**	Leslie G. Lovell (S)	.....	125	44	180	1000	1000	.....	1000	.....	100	100	20	20	150	150	10	10	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
67	Faulkner		.....	.....	.....	40	120	120	.....	120	.....	12	12	4	4	25	25	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
68	Kanawha		.....	.....	19	90	500	500	.....	500	.....	50	50	10	10	75	75	5	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
69	Woodland		.....	125	25	50	380	380	.....	380	.....	38	38	6	6	50	50	3	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
70	**Rosalie-Fullbreght**	Frances Sale (S)	.....	.....	73	32	250	166	.....	166	.....	25	25	5	5	37	38	1	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
71	Rosalie		.....	.....	73	32	250	166	.....	166	.....	25	25	5	5	37	38	1	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
72	Fullbright		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	TOTAL		12650	117619	51551	13848	69814	65540	3400	68940	2285	6644	6558	1330	1307	9941	9819	1524	1415	.....	.....	1268	.....	.....
	Total Last Year		24567	88123	46335	14902	62609	62621	.....	61621	2069	6280	6239	1255	1229	9415	9339	1414	1378	.....	.....	1169	.....	.....
	Increase		.....	29496	5216	.....	7205	2919	3400	7319	216	364	319	75	78	526	480	110	37	.....	.....	99	.....	.....
	Decrease		11917	.....	.....	1054	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SHERMAN DISTRICT			42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Anna-Melissa**	W. L. Walker	.....	400	438	219	2450	2450	.....	2450	.....	245	245	49	49	368	368	49	50	.....	.....	64	.....	.....
2	Anna		.....	200	266	132	1600	1600	.....	1600	.....	160	160	32	32	240	240	30	30	.....	.....	42	.....	.....
3	Melissa		.....	200	108	42	450	450	.....	450	.....	45	45	9	9	68	68	5	5	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
4	Westminester		.....	.....	64	45	400	400	.....	400	.....	40	40	8	8	60	60	15	15	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
5	**Bells**	Fred Mooring	953	1662	984	312	2600	2600	.....	2600	.....	260	260	52	52	390	390	52	76	.....	.....	65	.....	.....
6	**Blue Ridge**	James F. Clemons	.....	858	130	71	1025	1025	.....	1025	130	102	103	20	20	154	154	10	10	.....	.....	27	.....	.....
7	Blue Ridge		.....	56	35	40	500	500	.....	500	80	50	50	10	10	75	75	4	4	.....	.....	13	.....	.....
8	Blanton's Chapel		.....	787	45	16	300	300	.....	300	50	30	30	5	5	45	45	4	4	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
9	Pilot Grove		.....	15	50	15	225	225	.....	225	.....	22	23	5	5	34	34	2	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
10	**Callisburg**	David Lowry	.....	2480	557	161	1100	1025	.....	1025	.....	101	101	20	18	153	151	11	11	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
11	Callisburg		.....	2400	135	29	.....	300	.....	300	.....	30	30	8	6	47	45	8	8	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
12	Gunter		.....	.....	141	35	.....	260	.....	260	.....	26	26	3	3	39	39	1	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
13	Mt. Zion		.....	.....	118	40	.....	240	.....	240	.....	22	22	4	4	33	33	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
14	Westview		.....	80	163	57	.....	225	.....	225	.....	23	23	5	5	34	34	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
15	**Celina**	Kenneth M. Thomas	.....	1478	1261	312	3500	3500	.....	3500	100	350	350	70	70	525	525	105	105	.....	.....	92	.....	.....

16	**Collinsville**	R. L. Cates		50	163	150	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	42	42			56		
17	**Denison-Harless**	Lawrence E. Smith		3800	280	200	1800	1800		1800		180	180	36	36	270	270	36	18			46		
18	**Denison-Trinity**	W. O. Bucy	808	600	3468	500	4500	4500		4500	300	450	450	90	90	675	675	135	136			112		
19	**Denison-Waples**	Duke R. Barron	545	619	11380	1336	7300	7300		7300		730	730	128	128	1095	1095	220	220			182		
20	**Dexter**	Roy Montogomery			110	30	150	150		150	100	15	15	3	3	23	21	2	2					
21	**Ector**	W. Roy Moyers		135	439	232	2400	2400		2400		240	240	48	48	360	360	48	48			63		
22	**Howe**	Robert B. Howerton		1200	1700	500	2400	2400		2400	200	240	240	48	48	360	360	48	48			63		
23	**Leonard**	A. R. Morgan		1097	943	239	2700	2700		2700	50	270	270	54	54	405	405	54	54			68		
24	**Pilot Point**	W. B. Blackshear		835	571	249	2400	2300		2300		240	240	48	48	360	360	48	30			60		
25	**Pottsboro**	C. J. Graves		500	200	500	1800	1800		1800		180	180	36	36	270	270	34	36			45		
26	Pottsboro				100	250	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	24	26			20		
27	Friendship			500	100	250	1000	1000		1000		100	100	20	20	150	150	10	10			25		
28	**Ravenna**	James E. Weaver	145	665	249	160	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	12	12			30		
29	Ravenna		145	215	150	50	400	400		400		40	40	8	8	60	60	8	8			15		
30	Mulberry				50	50	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	2	2			5		
31	Tulip				10	10	200	200		200		20	20	4	4	30	30					5		
32	White Shed			450	39	50	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	2	2			5		
33	**Sadler**	A. M. Davenport	200	1072	1063	162	1680	1680		1680		168	168	34	34	252	252	34	34			43		
34	Sadler			850	707	55	800	800		800		80	80	16	16	120	120	25	25			20		
35	Gordonville		200	175	290	53	480	480		480		48	48	10	10	72	72	5	5			13		
36	Tioga			47	66	54	400	400		400		40	40	8	8	60	60	4	4			10		
37	**Savoy-Marvin**	Harold Davis		500		1125	2300	2300		2300	200	230	230	46	46	345	345	46	46			59		
38	Savoy					554	800	800		800	200	80	80	16	16	120	120	16	16			20		
39	Marvin					312	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	12	12			15		
40	Randolph			500		135	300	300		300		30	30	6	6	45	45	6	6			9		
41	Virginia Point					124	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	12	12			15		
42	**Sherman-Key**	W. R. Corrigan		25158	6220	1005	4800	4800	175	4975		480	480	96	100	720	746	144	145			130		
43	**Sherman-Travis**	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	900	840	7542	1147	7200	7200		7200	1200	720	720	144	144	1080	1080	216	216			191		
44	**Southmayd**	Thomas J. Nation		1340	493	183	1500	1500		1500		150	145	30	30	225	205	15	16			37		
45	Macomb			160	251	75	750	750		750		75	75	15	15	113	112	7	8			19		
46	Southmayd			1180	242	108	750	750		750		75	70	15	15	112	93	8	8			18		
47	**Tom-Bean-Cedar**	H. P. Williamson		809		183	537	537		537		57	57	11	9	81	72	5	3					
48	Tom Bean			250		75	150	150		150		15	15	4	3	25	23	2	1					
49	Cedar			386		48	187	187		187		12	12	2	2	21	19	2	1					
50	Messenger's Chapel			173		60	200	200		200		30	30	5	4	35	30	1	1					
51	**Trenton**	Wesley D. Thompson		2792	1045	205	2700	2400		2400	300	240	240	48	48	360	360	48	48			60		
52	**Van Alstyne**	J. Embry Bryan		1000	1170	205	3600	3600		3600	300	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	108					
53	**Weston**	Ralph Vanlandingham		295	866	461	2400	2400		2400		240	240	48	48	360	360	48	48			63		
54	Weston			120	300	152	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	30	30			16		
55	Cottage Hill				275	144	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6			16		
56	Chambersville			175	291	165	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	12	12			31		
57	**Whitesboro**	John H. Brand		7384	1968	581	4000	4000		4000	600	400	400	80	80	600	600	120	120			104		
58	**Whitesright**	Harold S. Taylor		3573	1256	385	3600	3600		3600	225	360	360	72	72	540	540	108	108			90		
	TOTAL		3551	61142	44496	10813	76192	73267	175	73442	3705	7338	7334	1449	1449	11006	10999	1834	1790			1776		
	Total Last Year		5598	28560	48328	10248	69185	69204		69204	2491	6914	6922	1384	1378	10426	10427	1657	1567			2163		
	Increase			32582		565	7007	4063	175	4238	1214	424	412	65	71	580	572	177	223					
	Decrease		2047		3832																	387		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid or Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Est'd. for Pastor & Associate(s) at Beginning of this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor (s)	Paid Pastors' Travel and Expense Funds	District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Conference Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Paid	Connectional Fund: General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Interd'l Co op Fund: Apportioned	Paid
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	49a	48b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	56a	56b
1	**Bailey Circuit**	Karl D. Wood (S)	.....	324	279	218	1300	1331	.....	1331	.....	130	130	26	26	196	197	13	14	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
2	Bailey		.....	300	218	143	800	804	.....	804	.....	80	80	16	16	120	120	8	8	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
3	Groce Hill		.....	24	47	69	250	252	.....	252	.....	25	25	5	5	38	39	3	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
4	Hickory Creek		.....	.....	14	6	250	275	.....	275	.....	25	25	5	5	38	38	2	3	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
5	**Brashear Circuit**	Grady Wyatt	.....	.....	666	192	1530	1530	.....	1530	.....	153	153	31	31	230	230	31	31	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
6	Bonanza		.....	.....	23	18	350	350	.....	350	.....	35	35	7	7	53	53	7	7	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
7	Brashear		.....	.....	553	128	700	700	.....	700	.....	70	70	14	14	105	105	14	14	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
8	Gafford's Chapel		.....	.....	90	46	480	480	.....	480	.....	48	48	10	10	72	72	10	10	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
9	**Commerce**	Leland C. Spurrier	1200	1000	6275	1248	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150	.....	.....	80	.....	.....
10	**Commerce Circuit**	Jim Yarbrough (S)	.....	143	62	274	1005	1005	.....	1005	.....	100	100	21	21	150	150	10	11	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
11	Emblem		.....	143	10	48	182	182	.....	182	.....	18	18	4	4	38	38	2	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
12	Fairlie		.....	.....	35	98	273	273	.....	273	.....	27	27	6	6	30	30	3	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
13	Rea's Chapel		.....	.....	11	68	273	273	.....	273	.....	27	27	6	6	41	41	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
14	Smith's Chapel		.....	.....	6	60	227	227	.....	227	.....	23	23	5	5	34	34	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
15	Ridgeway		.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	50	.....	5	5	.....	.....	7	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	**Como Circuit**	S. L. Durham	.....	100	202	141	1328	1328	.....	1328	.....	132	132	26	26	199	199	14	14	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
17	Como		.....	100	156	105	600	600	.....	600	.....	60	60	12	12	90	90	6	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
18	Forest Academy		.....	.....	.....	.....	182	182	.....	182	.....	18	18	4	4	28	28	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Mahoney		.....	.....	46	36	273	273	.....	273	.....	27	27	6	6	41	41	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
20	Riley Springs		.....	.....	.....	.....	273	273	.....	273	.....	27	27	4	4	40	40	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	**Cooper**	James E. Jones	10721	2131	2893	741	4800	4800	.....	4800	.....	480	480	96	96	720	720	144	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	**Cumby-Campbell**	Homer H. Caldwell	.....	6149	298	174	2158	2158	.....	2158	.....	216	216	43	43	324	324	43	44	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
23	Campbell		.....	716	145	67	840	840	.....	840	.....	84	84	17	17	126	126	17	17	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
24	Cumby		.....	5303	120	75	1091	1091	.....	1091	.....	109	109	22	22	164	164	22	22	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
25	Miller Grove		.....	130	33	32	227	227	.....	227	.....	23	23	4	4	34	34	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**	J. E. Wallen (S)	.....	3028	533	243	1800	1808	.....	1808	.....	180	180	36	36	270	270	36	36	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
27	Ben Franklin		.....	3000	133	118	800	800	.....	800	.....	80	80	16	16	120	120	16	16	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
28	Enloe		.....	28	400	125	1000	1008	.....	1008	.....	100	100	20	20	150	150	20	20	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
29	**Harmony**	O. B. Rogers	445	300	102	170	1400	1400	.....	1400	.....	140	140	28	28	210	210	62	62	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
30	**Klondike Circuit**	Buist B. Wilson	.....	1250	147	118	1350	1350	.....	1350	.....	135	135	27	27	203	203	14	14	.....	.....	30	.....	.....

31	Charleston				55	43	400	400		400		40	40	8	8	60	60	4	4			10		
32	Klondike				45	26	400	400		400		40	40	8	8	60	60	4	4			10		
33	Yowell			1250	47	49	550	550		550		55	55	11	11	83	83	6	6			10		
34	**Ladonia**	Raymond Trompler		1682	483	221	2750	2750		2750		275	275	55	55	412	412	55	55			20		
35	**Lake Creek**	W. L. Armstrong, Jr. (S)	1114	42	407	149	2000	2000		2000		200	200	40	40	300	300	40	40			20		
36	**Liberty Circuit**	Edwin McDaniel (S)		632	600	135	1168	1168		1168		117	117	22	22	175	175	12	12			20		
37	Caney			360	49	21	168	168		168		17	17	4	4	25	25	2	2			5		
38	Liberty			68	89	34	300	300		300		30	30	5	5	45	45	3	3			5		
39	Scatter Branch			114	170	52	300	300		300		30	30	5	5	45	45	3	3			5		
40	Shady Grove			90	292	28	400	400		400		40	40	8	8	60	60	4	4			5		
41	**Mt. Vernon**	J. H. Westbrook	2600	2017	2230	429	4500	4500		4500		450	450	90	90	675	675	135	135			90		
42	**Mt. Vernon Circuit**	Coy Rodgers (S)		1335		107	713	713		713		72	72	16	16	109	109	7	7			16		
43	Daphne			950		45	225	225		225		23	23	5	5	32	32	2	2			4		
44	Terry Memorial			85		20	263	263		263		26	26	6	6	45	45	3	3			8		
45	Wylie Memorial			300		42	225	225		225		23	23	5	5	32	32	2	2			4		
46	**Pecan Gap**	J. B. Hibbert		2976	995	240	2700	2700		2700		270	272	54	54	405	405	54	54			30		
47	**Pickton Circuit**	W. M. Wilkinson (S)		7060	645	202	2400	2400		2400		240	240	48	49	360	360	48	48			25		
48	Martin's Chapel				17	14	150	150		150		15	15	3	3	23	23	2	2			2		
49	Morris Grove			900	17	10	150	150		150		15	15	3	4	22	22	1	1			2		
50	Pickton			485	526	135	1400	1400		1400		140	140	28	28	210	210	38	38			14		
51	Pine Forest			5675	85	43	700	700		700		70	70	14	14	105	105	7	7			7		
52	**Saltillo Circuit**	David Lee Stewart (S)		464		150	2014	1901		1901		201	171	40	32	302	231	40	20			16		
53	Center Point						150	182		182		15	20	3	4	23	30	3	4			6		
54	Old Saltillo					30	500	355		355		50	15	10	4	75	15	10	4					
55	Saltillo			464		120	1200	1200		1200		120	120	24	24	180	180	24	12			10		
56	Weaver						164	164		164		16	16	3		25	6	3						
57	**Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	A. L. Dennis (S)		250	430	236	2100	2100		2100	300	210	210	42	43	315	315	42	42			28		
58	Dike				30	15	375	375		375	25	37	37	7	8	56	56	8	8			8		
59	Nelta				100	46	375	375		375	25	38	38	8	8	56	56	7	7			7		
60	Sulphur Bluff			250	300	175	1350	1350		1350	250	135	135	27	27	203	203	27	27			13		
61	**Sulphur Springs-First**	John S. Rice	13500	1680	20526	4980	7000	7000		7000		700	700	140	140	1050	1050	210	210			160		
62	**Sulphur Springs-Wesley**	Earl Harvey	3960	5458	819	202	2100	2100		2100		210	210	42	42	315	315	21	21			20		
63	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	James B. Nicholson(S)		1137	758	271	2000	2000		2000	120	200	200	40	40	300	300	40	40			22		
63a	Arbala				68	66	400	400		400		40	40	8	8	60	60	8	8			6		
63b	Shooks Chapel			1137	690	205	1600	1600		1600	120	160	160	32	32	240	240	32	32			16		
64	**Talco**	John Dvorak		7731	1918	711	3200	3200		3200	600	320	320	64	64	480	480	76	96			20		
65	**Tira Circuit**	William F. Roberts (S)			476	199	1270	1272		1272		127	127	25	25	191	192	13	14			22		
66	Birthright				115	68	350	350		350		35	35	7	7	53	53	3	4			6		
67	Shirley				288	33	350	350		350		35	35	7	7	52	53	4	4			4		
68	Tira				55	80	350	350		350		35	35	7	7	53	53	4	4			8		
69	Wesley Chapel				18	18	220	222		222		22	22	4	4	33	33	2	2			4		
70	**Winnsboro**	L. G. Hagard	1150	530	3770	545	4800	4800		4800		480	480	96	96	720	720	144	144			50		
71	**Wolfe City**	W. H. Vail		467	1242	311	2700	2725		2725		270	273	54	55	405	409	54	55			30		
TOTAL			34690	47886	46756	12307	65086	65039		65039	1020	6508	6483	1302	1297	9766	9701	1528	1513			806		
Total Last Year			19936	112056	45420	13934	60248	60363		60363	465	6068	6072	1209	1217	9085	9091	1375	1381			848		
Increase			14754		1336		4838	4676		4676	555	440	411	93	80	681	610	153	132					
Decrease				64170		1627																		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														CONNECTIONAL FUND				
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimants' Fund		Minimum Salary Fund						Interdenominational Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals (etc.)	Paid for Church School Administration, Lessons, Materials, Supplies, etc.	Salary Ptd. for Pastor & Associate(s) a. Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Paid Pastor's Travel and Expense Funds	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	Jurisdictional Administration	Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	Apportioned	Paid
	WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT		42	43	44	45	46	47a	47b	47c	48a	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53	54	55	[56a	56b
1	**Archer City**	**Eldon Cole**	.....	395	2750	547	4200	4200	.....	4200	300	420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126	.....	.....	84	.....	.....
2	**Bellevue**	James Meadors	.....	203	345	150	2200	2200	.....	2200	200	220	220	44	44	330	330	44	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	**Blue Grove**	Walter Hofheins	.....	56	481	120	1000	1004	.....	1004	.....	108	108	8	8	150	150	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	Blue Grove	.....	.....	30	280	91	600	600	.....	600	.....	60	.....	5	.....	90	90	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Deer Creek	.....	.....	26	201	29	400	404	.....	404	.....	48	.....	3	.....	60	60	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	**Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson	.....	2928	5148	1418	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
7	**Byers**	H. V. Carraway	.....	165	597	250	2500	2500	.....	2500	.....	250	250	50	50	375	375	50	50	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
8	**Dundee Mission**	James Dean	.....	50	35	50	300	300	.....	300	.....	30	30	6	6	45	45	3	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
9	**Electra**	F. M. Talbot	.....	1779	2829	622	5000	5000	.....	5000	750	500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
10	**Friberg-Cooper**	H. E. Sorley	.....	75	1731	119	2000	2000	.....	2000	.....	200	200	40	40	300	300	40	40	.....	.....	40	.....	.....
11	**Henrietta**	Felix Kindel	540	7500	2844	1397	5400	5400	.....	5400	600	540	540	108	108	810	810	81	81	.....	.....	108	.....	.....
12	**Holliday**	W. B. Reaves	.....	2378	2628	321	3200	3200	.....	3200	.....	320	250	64	64	480	480	128	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	**Iowa Park**	Guy Perdue	1390	943	3840	994	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
14	**Megarel**	Bennett Scott	.....	156	672	137	1600	1600	.....	1600	.....	160	160	32	32	240	240	16	16	.....	.....	44	.....	.....
15	**Nocona**	Bob Evans	.....	670	4271	976	4800	4800	.....	4800	.....	480	480	96	96	720	720	144	144	.....	.....	96	.....	.....
16	**Petrolia**	R. E. Porter	.....	150	1267	91	1500	1500	.....	1500	200	150	150	30	30	225	225	30	30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
17	**Ringold Circuit**	.....	.....	167	219	219	1200	1200	.....	1200	.....	120	120	24	24	180	184	12	6	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
18	Ringold	.....	.....	167	100	87	600	600	.....	600	.....	60	60	12	12	90	94	3	3	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
19	Montague	.....	.....	.....	119	132	600	600	.....	600	.....	60	60	12	12	90	90	3	3	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
20	**Spanish Fort**	George Thompson	.....	1478	270	107	1412	1412	.....	1412	.....	141	141	28	28	212	212	14	15	.....	.....	27	.....	.....
21	Spanish Fort	.....	.....	16	213	89	980	980	.....	980	.....	98	98	20	20	147	147	10	12	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
22	Bonita	.....	.....	1462	39	18	312	312	.....	312	.....	13	31	6	6	47	47	2	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
23	Shady Grove	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	120	120	.....	120	.....	13	12	2	2	18	18	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
24	**Valley View**	G. C. House	.....	365	525	126	2100	2100	.....	2100	.....	210	210	42	37	315	315	42	42	.....	.....	42	.....	.....
25	**Varsity Circuit**	Granville Moss	.....	237	221	159	1600	1639	.....	1639	.....	160	150	32	28	240	221	32	9	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
26	Joy	.....	.....	122	32	22	400	507	.....	507	.....	40	50	8	10	60	75	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Newport	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300	.....	300	.....	30	30	6	6	45	46	6	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
28	Post Oak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	232	.....	232	.....	30	10	6	0	45	10	6	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Vashti	.....	.....	115	189	137	600	600	.....	600	.....	60	60	12	12	90	90	12	3	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
30	**Wichita Falls-Adam Street**	James Johnson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

31 **Wichita Falls-First Church**	A. L. Freeman	14000	.....	1502	200	750	750	.....	750	.....	75	75	14	14	112	113	8	11	.....	.....	15	.....	.....
32 **Wichita Falls-Floral Heights**	E. R. Hoggard	.....	66231	63418	10272	19600	10000	9600	19600	2000	1960	1960	392	392	2940	2940	588	588	.....	.....	392	.....	.....
33 **Wichita Falls-Grace**	Carl Keightly	60143	15980	39068	5526	13200	9600	3600	13200	.....	1320	1320	264	264	1980	1980	396	396	.....	.....	264	.....	.....
34 **Wichita Falls-Grant**	Williams Greenhaw	1810	11956	10224	582	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
35 **Wichita Falls-Scotland**	Edgar Huffstutler	.....	32000	7000	770	5000	5000	.....	5000	520	500	500	100	100	750	750	150	150	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
36 **Wichita Falls-Wesley**	A. H. Logan	1479	2739	3585	599	4200	4200	.....	4200	.....	420	420	84	84	630	630	126	126	.....	.....	84	.....	.....
37 **Wichita Falls Circuit**	Raymond Lott	1577	20218	4474	277	1200	1200	.....	1200	.....	120	120	24	24	180	180	12	24	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
38 Antelope		1224	2208	4180	635	4500	4500	.....	3500	125	450	450	90	90	675	675	135	135	.....	.....	90	.....	.....
39 Jermyn		.....	400	74	117	1000	1000	.....	1000	495	100	100	20	20	150	150	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40 **Wichita Falls-St. Mark's**	W. L. Cook	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL		82163	171427	164198	26781	104462	91305	13200	104505	5190	10454	10374	2076	2067	15669	15655	2807	2748	.....	.....	1919	.....	.....
Total Last Year		37216	176499	137139	28254	99566	87332	2000	99332	2750	10151	9639	1962	1873	14247	14400	2435	2530	.....	.....	1564	.....	.....
Increase		44947	.....	27059	.....	4896	3973	1200	5173	2440	303	735	114	194	1422	1255	372	218	.....	.....	355	.....	.....
Decrease		.....	5072	.....	1473	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

RECAPITULATION		**42**	**43**	**44**	**45**	**46**	**47a**	**47b**	**47c**	**48a**	**49a**	**49b**	**50a**	**50b**	**51a**	**51b**	**52a**	**52b**	**53**	**54**	**55**	**56a**	**56b**
1 **Dallas**	W. Harrison Baker	310769	328158	1021784	147475	269460	233180	35258	268438	13440	26556	26579	5310	5321	39704	41602	7742	7549	.....	.....	4965	.....	460
2 **Denton**	Walter H. Vanderpool	27231	47635	106219	14705	82275	82775	.....	82852	2371	8113	8262	1637	1646	12309	12448	1840	1780	.....	.....	1058	.....	.....
3 **Greenville**	W. B. Slack	27042	97076	79821	14672	80215	80215	.....	80230	3720	8015	8022	1591	1591	12021	12031	1841	1759	.....	.....	719	.....	10
4 **Mckinney**	Cicero B. Fielder	88115	108143	110081	19083	101109	101103	.....	101103	3491	9166	9776	1962	1936	14659	14704	2464	2052	.....	.....	1847	.....	50
5 **Paris**	E. A. Hunter	12650	117619	51551	13848	69814	65540	3400	68940	2285	6644	6558	1330	1307	9941	9819	1524	1415	.....	.....	1268	.....	.....
6 **Sherman**	J. P. Fleming	3551	61142	44496	10813	76192	73267	175	73442	3705	7338	7334	1449	1449	11006	10999	1834	1790	.....	.....	1776	.....	.....
7 **Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Jones	34690	47886	46756	12307	65086	65039	.....	65039	1020	6508	6483	1302	1297	9766	9701	1528	1513	.....	.....	806	.....	.....
8 **Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	82163	171427	164198	26781	104462	91305	13200	104505	5190	10454	10374	2076	2067	15669	15655	2807	2748	.....	.....	1919	.....	.....
TOTAL		586211	979086	1624906	259684	848613	792424	52033	844549	35222	83394	83388	16657	16614	125075	126959	21580	20606	.....	.....	14358	.....	520
Total Last Year		514861	1369488	1369537	244406	783298	758173	48068	796241	20196	76227	77543	15527	15415	116485	118624	15367	19277	.....	.....	17706	.....	1379
Increase		71350	.....	255369	15278	65315	34251	3965	48308	15026	7167	5845	1130	1199	8590	335	6213	1329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease		.....	39040	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3348	.....	859

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences						All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies		
	DALLAS DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	Aldersgate	J. P. Hensley	650	840	840	....	314	....	36	.....	543	10	10	....	20	10	.....	194	25	98	.....	192	30033
2	Arcadia Park	J. C. Mann	185	185	185	....	2	....	5	.....	191	....	10	....	....	30	.....	26	25	25	.....	61	8229
3	Brandon Avenue	Hargrove Grounds	900	900	900	....	250	26	30	228	880	....	36	....	26	25	33	69	52	186	330	553	23983
4	Brooklyn Avenue	Roy Anderson	1200	1200	1200	....	50	46	20	720	882	....	25	6	65	28	85	40	75	50	240	180	42091
5	Casa Linda	Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	250	250	250	....	120	50	40	.....	186	10	15	....	20	10	10	89	50	20	154	50	13334
6	Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2424
7	Cedar Crest	Robert Metzger	250	250	250	....	1307	.....	.....	150	178	....	.....	....	.....	25	.....	30	.....	49	190	42	24054
8	Centenary	Ira C. Kiker	900	900	300	....	.....	18	.....	.....	80	....	30	....	10	.....	.....	126	19	164	75	26	14020
9	Clearview	Wayne Artis	50	50	50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	22	21	.....	.....	12392
10	Cochran Chapel	Thomas P. Weaver	800	800	800	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	580	....	12	54	.....	.....	25	57	67	122	.....	37	39200
11	Cockrell Hill	H. Grady May	550	550	550	....	240	31	26	.....	372	....	16	....	.....	.....	.....	88	35	115	200	31	24672
12	Elmwood	Bill Morgan Smith	600	600	600	....	360	25	68	.....	631	10	25	19	25	340	35	100	85	231	309	109	34247
13	Ervay Street	R. L. Patton	1000	1000	1000	....	.....	129	48	600	500	....	20	10	5	.....	.....	275	140	584	331	52	22819
14	First	R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	9000	9000	9000	....	8638	522	200	5400	4480	....	125	....	200	1000	.....	1411	715	11587	5833	25317	333520
15	Glendale	W. W. Kirby	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	6	11	11	.....	11	1747
16	Grace	Frank Dent	2100	2100	2100	....	.....	150	100	1260	1478	25	50	5	25	300	10	292	150	1143	660	186	73703
17	Greenland Hills	Lloyd H. Jones	600	600	600	....	65	26	75	159	572	15	50	....	94	210	25	66	52	186	205	271	54242
18	Highland Park	Marshall T. Steele	16000	16000	22500	....	15100	550	650	32500	8258	3400	225	500	50	3454	1205	3139	2699	9169	2450	68331	425270
19	Irwindell	W. W. Pittman	300	350	350	....	.....	25	18	180	315	5	20	50	14	17	25	72	50	70	180	22	13176
20	Kessler Park	Wesley V. Hite	1750	1750	1750	....	.....	60	86	1050	1308	25	50	90	100	500	100	400	150	500	627	206	84732
21	Lakewood	Boyd I. De Vore	1000	1200	1200	850	600	50	50	650	1276	20	25	20	....	.....	35	264	52	388	900	960	54994
22	Lambuth	H. H. Lawson	200	200	200	....	.....	23	10	.....	60	5	7	5	5	5	5	18	20	68	150	11	28788
23	Lancaster Avenue	C. D. Reynolds	600	600	600	....	.....	50	30	.....	850	....	20	30	50	50	.....	110	50	200	300	70	24424
24	Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	1500	1500	2000	....	500	50	.....	960	1125	....	50	282	50	800	.....	400	350	350	900	200	100520
25	Maple Lawn	Lin Loeffler	80	80	80	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	6040
26	Mary King Memorial	Noble L. Glasco	348	348	348	....	.....	21	10	.....	216	5	5	....	5	20	15	25	21	70	100	22	9353
27	Memorial	Fred P. Broyles	750	750	750	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1117	....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	85	25	175	290	30	30045
28	Munger	Joseph M. Connally	3300	3300	3300	....	2610	170	238	.....	3663	34	40	200	100	600	150	100	35	665	1035	8279	93491
29	Oak Cliff	H. H. Hollowell	4000	4000	4000	1034	4131	441	508	2400	8567	37	50	100	150	400	.....	715	953	1964	4415	1734	134152
30	Oak Lawn	C. E. Fike	4000	4000	4000	....	328	200	350	.....	2280	200	50	196	150	113	.....	250	1634	2888	1911	4374	112302

31 **Owenwood**	Fred Adams	1300	1300	1300	....	675	17	30	155	668	13	25	26	....	300	.....	134	97	304	300	58	30861
32 **Preston Hollow**	H. C. Henderson	750	750	750	....	.....	....	15	326	569	....	20	118	19	.....	.....	111	20	409	227	78	39352
33 **Rankin Chapel**	David Hughes	36	40	40	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	10	.....	2271
34 **St. John's**	T. H. Minga	1450	1450	1450	....	.....	....	.....	.....	1260	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	.....	400	.....	.....	46144
35 **St. Luke's**	M. G. Smith	800	800	800	....	.....	50	35	.....	418	10	50	35	25	300	30	168	90	530	549	150	46302
36 **St. Mark's**	C. D. Copeland	100	100	100	....	.....	....	14	.....	167	....	5	....	7	25	.....	74	8	32	75	10	8607
37 **Stevens Park**	L. E. Vowell	200	200	50	....	.....	....	.....	.....	50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	19	20	.....	7	6046
38 **Trinity**	R. H. Ridley	355	355	355	....	.....	28	20	.....	591	....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	110	70	160	150	10	13464
39 **Tyler Street**	L. N. Stuckey	5100	5100	5100	....	1788	25	25	732	2222	26	119	100	26	170	128	562	461	1664	900	2545	149557
40 **University Park**	Alsie Carleton	4500	4500	4500	....	397	291	274	.....	2162	....	75	72	144	1300	250	1000	250	1000	2400	13704	201988
41 **Urban Park**	J. B. Cooke	550	550	1815	....	.....	32	102	.....	611	....	25	....	72	.....	.....	94	148	225	305	25	30746
42 **Walnut Hill**	Charles Denman	75	75	80	....	.....	41	.....	45	851	....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	22	26	43	.....	50	22096
43 **Wesley**	Gerald McCollom	1500	1800	1800	....	236	85	.....	1000	1164	45	....	150	45	400	.....	250	65	550	738	80	70608
44 **Westerfeld**	C. L. Bounds	.....	.....	50	....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	12	.....	.....	3052
45 **Whiterock**	R. C. Calvert	1100	1100	1500	....	.....	....	70	.....	671	15	25	126	25	250	.....	215	50	589	200	25	94402
TOTAL		70679	71423	79393	1896	37711	3254	3185	48515	52114	3910	1335	2204	1543	10705	2166	11538	8881	37037	27639	128137	2637703
Total Last Year		70529	70529	79980	3520	19618	3269	2850	7128	43381	3155	1108	1756	1468	9630	12235	9775	7892	36455	15585	75375	2368401
Increase		150	894	.....	....	18093	....	335	41387	8733	755	227	448	75	1075	.....	1763	989	582	12054	52762	269302
Decrease		.....	.....	980	1624	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10069	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....

DENTON DISTRICT		**57a**	**57b**	**57c**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**
1 **Allison-Stoney**	William A. Miller	150	150	150	....	58	2	4	88	.....	2	2	....	2	10	2	15	2	43	.....	15	2049
2 Allison	.....	70	70	70	....	20	....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	5	678
3 Stoney	.....	80	80	80	....	38	2	2	48	.....	2	2	....	2	10	2	15	2	18	.....	10	1371
4 **Alvord-Sunset**	E. K. Sparkman	225	225	225	2	75	2	2	117	139	2	2	....	2	2	2	21	9	35	.....	38	5200
5 Alvord	.....	175	175	175	2	60	2	2	87	127	2	2	....	2	2	2	6	2	15	.....	30	3960
6 Sunset	.....	50	50	50	....	15	....	.....	30	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	7	20	.....	8	1240
7 **Argyle-Ponder**	William Mayo	225	225	225	....	65	....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	78	.....	26	4660
8 Argyle	.....	125	125	125	....	65	....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	36	.....	18	3141
9 Ponder	.....	100	100	100	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	42	.....	8	1519
10 **Aubrey Circuit**	Virgil H. Smith (S)	180	180	180	....	60	....	9	104	27	1	18	....	....	1	.....	44	.....	97	.....	22	2280
11 Aubrey	.....	90	90	90	....	36	....	3	50	27	....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	33	.....	4	1171
12 Mustang	.....	50	50	50	....	12	....	3	30	.....	.....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	29	.....	4	606
13 Oak Grove	.....	40	40	40	....	12	....	3	24	.....	1	2	....	.....	1	.....	22	.....	35	.....	14	503
14 **Blue Mound**	Len Ricky (S)	175	175	176	3	92	13	13	100	.....	10	6	34	10	14	11	30	25	100	.....	14	2643
15 **Bowie**	Warren S. McSwain	1200	1200	1200	....	450	60	.....	1000	848	40	40	45	35	40	50	150	35	751	.....	150	33396
16 **Boyd**	Harry E. Houseman	220	220	220	....	75	16	11	128	45	5	5	43	18	30	5	17	13	55	.....	16	6114
17 **Bridgeport**	Don S. Youngblood	650	650	758	....	225	25	15	380	186	10	7	48	10	5	10	85	21	100	.....	33	10002
18 **Bryson**	Donley Culbertson	425	425	425	120	170	25	20	250	235	20	10	30	15	15	20	30	10	100	234	30	8175
19 **Chico-Park Spring**	Claudie J. McLeod	220	220	200	....	.....	10	10	108	.....	5	10	18	5	10	5	53	20	42	.....	10	5105
20 Chico	.....	180	180	180	....	.....	10	10	108	.....	5	10	18	5	10	5	38	20	42	.....	10	4472
21 Park Spring	.....	40	40	20	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	633
22 **Decatur-First**	M. C. Smith	1200	1200	1200	....	4800	50	115	700	791	10	10	20	....	150	10	150	.....	1150	.....	481	22358
23 **Decatur Circuit**	J. Aston Pollard	200	200	200	....	65	8	26	117	17	5	2	....	10	6	5	59	10	128	23	559	4363
24 Greenwood	.....	25	25	25	....	10	....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	50	.....	64	484
25 Oak Grove	.....	100	100	100	....	25	6	14	58	.....	5	2	....	8	6	5	22	10	30	11	310	1729

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. G., Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences						All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies		
	DENTON DISTRICT (Cont.)		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
26	Sand Hill		25	25	25	....	10	2	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	81	1101
27	Slidell		50	50	50	....	20	.....	.....	29	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	48	12	104	1049
28	**Denton-Asbury**	Gordon D. Casad	250	250	250	....	100	100	44	.....	113	10	10	25	10	130	.....	50	20	214	.....	10	16833
29	**Denton-First**	P. W. Walker	3200	3200	3200	....	1000	91	131	1750	2272	10	50	35	25	25	20	317	100	4147	.....	25	101442
30	**Era-Spring Creek**	Curtis Lee (S)	210	210	210	....	75	13	23	128	50	7	12	20	11	7	10	47	6	60	.....	41	4804
31	Era		130	130	130	....	50	10	14	78	50	5	9	10	5	5	5	32	6	60	.....	27	2819
32	Spring Creek		80	80	80	....	25	3	9	50	.....	2	3	10	6	2	5	15	.....	.....	.....	14	1985
33	**Forestburg-Rosston**	Barrett Renfro	150	150	150	....	80	....	2	88	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	.....	5	2243
34	Forestburg		80	80	80	....	60	....	2	48	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	20	.....	5	1421
35	Rosston		70	70	70	....	20	....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....	.....	822
36	**Gainsville-First**	Earl J. Patton	1650	1650	1650	....	.....	25	45	500	892	....	28	26	25	25	25	400	25	2100	.....	88	26957
37	**Gainsville-Whaley**	William D. Craig	1600	1600	1600	....	534	15	15	75	845	5	10	37	5	10	10	157	10	700	.....	45	24811
38	**Green Valley Circuit**	Thomas H. Cloyd (S)	150	150	150	....	54	4	6	86	.....	7	8	13	3	7	5	15	24	35	.....	12	3327
39	Green Valley		90	90	90	....	36	....	3	52	.....	2	4	13	....	5	3	9	20	30	.....	8	2298
40	Chinn's Chapel		60	60	60	....	18	4	3	34	.....	5	4	....	3	2	2	6	4	5	.....	4	1029
41	**Jacksboro**	Luther A. Hil	650	650	650	....	225	46	.....	380	545	....	5	15	31	.....	25	206	.....	270	.....	143	16846
42	**Justin**	H. Daniel Jones (S)	300	300	300	....	125	....	10	175	138	10	10	....	10	10	.....	25	10	70	.....	25	9109
43	**Krum**	C. B. Beights (S)	200	200	200	....	75	10	27	100	115	.....	....	27	10	10	.....	46	10	60	.....	.....	4999
44	**Lake Dallas**	C. C. Grimes	80	80	80	....	40	....	9	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	20	.....	24	2084
45	**Lewisville**	William J. Hodge	402	402	402	....	150	25	25	252	101	10	10	20	10	10	10	121	10	178	.....	25	12380
46	**Marysville Circuit**	Joe M. Funk (S)	100	100	65	....	22	9	16	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	11	11	.....	13	.....	31	.....	13	1832
47	Marysville		40	40	5	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	3	647
48	Sivell's Bend		60	60	60	....	22	9	16	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	10	10	.....	13	.....	21	.....	10	1185
49	**Myra-Hood**	Robert W. Peale	220	220	220	....	75	16	22	70	.....	3	2	....	13	18	.....	12	16	40	.....	23	2015
50	Myra		120	120	120	....	40	12	18	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	18	.....	.....	16	30	.....	20	1693
51	Hood		100	100	100	....	35	4	4	.....	.....	3	2	....	5	.....	.....	12	.....	10	.....	3	1222
52	**Paradise Circuit**	Tommy Nelson (S)	180	180	180	....	50	....	3	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	36	.....	43	.....	33	3406
53	Paradise		90	90	90	....	24	....	3	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	6	.....	6	1188
54	Boonsville		60	60	60	....	15	....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	12	.....	15	866
55	Garvin		30	30	30	....	11	....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	25	.....	12	1352

56 **Perrin-Barton**	H. E. Parmenter (S)	275	275	275	....	113	14	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	32	20	38	.....	2	4080
57 Perrin	.....	175	175	175	....	65	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	21	16	28	.....	.....	2516
58 Barton	.....	100	100	100	....	48	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	4	10	.....	2	1564
59 **Roanoke-Rhome**	James E. Carter	200	200	200	....	60	14	13	120	40	6	6	9	15	.....	5	32	2	36	.....	50	3967
60 Roanoke	.....	100	100	100	....	30	7	3	60	40	5	5	9	10	.....	.....	20	.....	24	.....	25	2132
61 Rhome	.....	100	100	100	....	30	7	10	60	.....	1	1	....	6	.....	5	12	2	12	.....	25	1835
62 **Saint Jo**	Ben F. Youngblood	300	300	300	....	125	10	20	175	32	10	10	25	10	10	30	25	10	200	.....	10	6637
63 **Sanger**	J. M. Lewis	425	425	425	....	150	15	20	212	122	10	8	23	5	18	10	37	10	197	.....	5	7764
64 **Valley View**	V. H. Arnold	250	250	250	....	80	6	12	145	68	8	4	36	5	5	.....	24	12	20	.....	6	3665
TOTAL		15862	15862	15916	125	9268	624	668	7631	7635	214	285	551	307	579	273	2334	430	11183	257	1979	366446
Total Last Year		15925	15930	16008	....	4009	1037	745	.....	6833	212	302	365	262	406	236	1846	307	8301	.....	3087	371940
Increase		.....	.....	92	125	5259	.....	.....	7631	802	2	....	186	45	173	37	488	123	2862	257	.....	.....
Decrease		63	68	.....	.....	.....	413	77	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1108	5494

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Becker**	Gerald P. Gear	100	100	200	.....	.....	25	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	15	.....	10	20	15	2108
2 **Caddo Mills**	Kenneth McIntosh	250	250	250	....	100	35	15	125	34	15	15	24	15	15	15	15	.....	40	30	44	10112
3 **Celeste**	.....	175	175	175	....	.....	.....	16	33	99	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	51	34	.....	3303
4 **College Mound**	Carlos E. Martin (S)	325	325	325	....	35	3	10	200	71	....	5	20	10	10	.....	28	20	100	52	25	6000
5 College Mound	.....	200	200	200	....	35	3	10	100	40	....	3	20	10	10	.....	16	10	50	27	20	3925
6 Chisholm	.....	125	125	125	....	.....	.....	.....	100	31	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	10	50	25	5	2075
7 **Crandall Circuit**	Troy Johnson (S)	232	232	232	....	105	15	11	140	.....	8	8	....	7	10	.....	28	9	176	47	16	4815
a7 Crandall	.....	200	200	200	....	92	15	11	120	.....	8	8	....	7	10	.....	21	9	155	42	11	4293
b7 Warsaw	.....	32	32	32	....	13	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	21	5	5	522
8 **Fate Circuit**	William Smith (S)	100	100	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	17	.....	1895
9 Fate	.....	28	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	438
10 Heath	.....	22	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	431
11 Kingston	.....	28	28	28	....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	513
12 Williams Chapel	.....	22	22	22	....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	513
13 **Floyd-Merit**	J. A. Lippencott (S)	200	200	200	.....	.....	23	57	120	189	10	12	16	16	13	5	46	13	21	32	31	9423
14 Floyd	.....	100	100	100	.....	.....	13	42	60	83	5	4	10	8	3	5	22	5	.....	16	8	2708
15 Merit	.....	100	100	100	.....	.....	10	15	60	106	5	8	6	8	10	.....	24	8	21	16	23	6715
16 **Forney**	A. T. Mays	300	300	300	....	.....	10	.....	.....	128	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	50	.....	66	5719
17 **Greenville-Kavanaugh Street**	T. Lee Miller	2400	2400	2400	....	3397	150	50	1400	1038	10	25	50	15	155	50	258	10	1400	132	175	43928
18 **Greenville-Lee Street**	C. B. Garrett	700	700	700	.....	.....	31	18	235	230	12	9	50	18	8	13	41	23	153	72	78	9913
19 **Greenville-Wesley**	John Moephis	2400	2400	2400	....	2712	100	125	1400	1263	50	50	125	50	500	75	558	75	1735	120	105	43405
20 **Jones Bethel**	.....	75	75	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	50	6	.....	823
21 **Kaufman**	Fay Thomas	1000	800	800	....	200	....	10	320	402	15	45	50	15	100	25	50	25	150	84	75	13866
22 **Kemp**	Joe R. Phillips (S)	230	230	230	.....	.....	.....	15	125	62	5	8	....	8	15	20	50	8	50	48	10	7785
23 **Lane Circuit**	Ozrau Kemesly(S)	200	180	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	8	....	12	.....	.....	13	.....	42	24	17	2354
24 Lane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	2	....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	10	12	2	1039
25 Pike	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	467
26 Whiterock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	6	....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	32	6	15	794
27 **Lawson**	Harold D. Allday (S)	40	40	40	10	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	9	.....	639
28 **Lone Oak**	Mule Abbot (S)	150	150	150	.....	.....	10	.....	7	57	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	13	.....	5	2198
29 **Mabank**	L. W. Shivers	250	250	250	....	200	30	44	125	84	....	12	30	12	10	40	51	10	151	54	25	6132
30 **Mesquite**	C. S. Wilhite	650	650	650	.....	.....	40	.....	350	172	....	10	30	15	.....	10	.....	.....	318	84	34	20738

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences							All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies			
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT (Cont.)		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
31	**Pleasant Mound**	W. R. Zimmerman	1125	1125	1125			75	49		324	29		100	41	53	40	76	34	133	204	54	61399
32	**Quinlans**	John M. Webb	185	185	185			6	5		65		5		4			20		15	30	5	3114
33	**Rockwall**	Ed T. Hayes	700	700	700	150	100	30	25	400	296		25	75	45	100	20	175	11	250	100	142	18304
34	**Royse City**	J. W. Polk	650	650	650			29	4	390	335		15		11	7	7	66		270	72	109	10362
35	**Rylie**	Julian D. Thomas (S)	250	250	160				40	50	115							50		125	60		12723
36	**Salem Kinser**	Benc M. Tromble (S)	100	100	100				11	60	90		10					10		25	26	122	5923
37	**Scurry Circuit**	Clint Burlson (S) (S)	96	96	96			5		60	13									16	23		2214
38	Aley		32	32	32			5		20	13									16	7		620
39	Elm Grove		32	32	32					20											7		381
40	Rosser		32	32	32					20											9		1213
41	Scurry																						
42	**Seagoville**	B. W. Middlebrooks	500	500	500		150		51	300	112	40		50				62		113	80	49	26076
43	**Terrell-Asbury**	Richard Yeagley (S)	63	63	63					35	64	10			10			30		33	20	41	2560
44	**Terrell Circuit**	Jesse H. Young (S)	35	34	34					5								4		10	7		1972
45	Ables Spring		10	10	10													4		10	2		252
46	Elmo		14	14	14					5													1173
47	Poetry		10	10	10																5		547
48	**Terrell-First**	Thomas E. Hardy	2400	2400	2400	3600		100	84		1377		40	50	66	120	60	185		1186		130	34775
49	**Wilson Chapel**	Thomas J. Smith	100	100	100		60		14		25							10		30		14	3097
50	**Zipp City**	Walter Lynn Zimmerman						20												30	100	11	4370
51	**St. Matthews**																						
51	Bethel																						
52	Wesley Chapel																						
	TOTAL		15981	15760	15770	3760	7059	742	654	6114	6645	204	309	670	380	1116	390	1892	238	6759	1587	1398	382380
	Total Las Year		14067	14017	14183	3622	6203	807	643	335	6397	142	301	706	361	1150	362	2215	324	6207	744	836	405866
	Increase		1914	1743	1587	138	856		9	5779	249	62	8		19		18			552	843	562	
	Decrease							65						36		34		323	86				23486

MCKINNEY DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1 **Addison**	Jean Miller	120	120	120	....	.....	.....	.....	20	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	47	.....	22	2436
2 **Allen**	(James Manning) (S)	190	190	190	....	70	10	10	135	67	10	5	30	10	10	15	20	10	49	.....	10	4243
3 **Carrollton**	Leon Turner	700	700	700	....	.....	10	10	455	425	5	10	60	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	150	.....	15	16928
4 **Cedar Hill**	Elden Traster	290	290	290	....	.....	10	.....	190	122	.....	11	25	5	.....	.....	20	5	35	.....	25	13878
5 **Coppell**	(T. H. Browning((S)	125	125	150	....	.....	16	5	100	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	7	40	.....	15	2336
6 **DeSoto**	Jack Gray	125	125	125	....	25	10	7	60	4	5	5	18	5	5	5	20	10	20	.....	30	5287
7 **Duncanville**	Baxton Bryant	500	500	500	....	180	70	25	.....	259	30	15	.....	40	40	.....	100	50	200	.....	100	32318
8 **Elm Ridge**	(R. E. Parker) (S)	75	75	75	....	.....	10	10	50	50	5	5	5	5	15	5	32	14	20	.....	19	3473
9 **Farmer's Branch**	Bill Stinson	320	320	320	....	.....	23	6	.....	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	50	.....	5	12158
10 **Farmersville**	G. C. Randolph	685	685	685	....	101	42	26	465	495	10	10	....	24	10	10	145	15	705	.....	104	12495
11 **Frisco**	Bill Betts	400	400	400	....	.....	50	.....	275	276	.....	.....	....	25	50	.....	85	.....	100	.....	100	9704
12 **Garland-Axe Memorial**	(George Martin) (S)	200	200	200	....	100	.....	.....	100	128	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	27	.....	18	9398
13 **Garland-First**	Henry Mood	1750	1750	1750	....	845	75	65	1125	573	40	75	25	75	200	105	220	27	914	.....	138	59193
14 **Grand Prairie-First**	Harry C. Hoy	1800	1800	1800	....	651	35	52	1200	1958	20	25	58	50	200	26	173	118	526	.....	.....	68283
15 **Grand Prairie-Prairie Heights**	Herman Mayo	600	.....	500	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	16882
16 **Harrington Chapel**	(A. W. Pierce) (S)	25	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	492
17 **Henslee-Copeville**	(Don Walling) (S)	75	75	75	....	81	....	16	50	.....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	5	39	.....	7	2638
18 Henslee Chapel	.....	40	40	40	....	36	....	8	25	.....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	5	25	.....	2	1445
19 Copeville	.....	35	35	35	....	45	....	8	25	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	14	.....	5	1193
20 **Hutchins**	Ray Flarhety	250	250	250	....	100	11	11	165	146	20	25	59	20	2	30	28	.....	110	.....	53	6379
21 **Irving-First**	J. W. Lindsey	1150	1150	1150	....	62	60	65	800	874	....	20	127	25	260	75	260	60	840	.....	112	51403
22 **Irving Acres**	W. E. Pearce	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	7	.....	.....	9008
23 **Josephine-Nevada**	(Preston Adkinson) (S)	375	375	200	....	25	....	5	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	84	.....	9	4000
24 Josephine	.....	.....	.....	125	....	25	....	5	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	57	.....	.....	2657
25 Nevada	.....	.....	.....	75	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	9	1343
26 **Lancaster**	Neyland Hester	400	400	400	....	.....	10	10	.....	274	10	10	21	15	15	10	30	.....	100	.....	1	19552
27 **Lavon**	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750
28 **Little Elm**	(Sam P. Farler) (S)	75	75	100	....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	34	.....	.....	1483
29 **McKinney-First**	Floyd Boulware	1600	1250	1250	....	400	25	25	750	1041	10	25	64	25	175	110	143	25	513	.....	175	31696
30 **McKinney-Wesley**	James Koontz	450	450	450	....	66	8	11	78	251	.....	.....	25	5	30	15	53	.....	54	.....	38	13347
31 **Plano**	Raymond Horn	700	700	700	....	200	50	60	455	518	10	25	48	30	129	25	200	25	125	.....	62	18425
32 **Princeton**	(Russell Gotschall) (S)	125	125	125	....	.....	5	5	110	89	5	5	5	5	5	5	15	10	110	.....	15	4890
33 **Pleasant Grove**	(Cecil Arnold)	25	25	15	....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	7	.....	.....	434
34 **Prosper**	Theo Wright (S)	175	175	220	....	.....	7	.....	50	122	10	.....	.....	10	30	10	31	10	48	.....	.....	9248
35 **Renner Circuit**	Hugh Daniels) (S)	150	.....	145	....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	20	.....	.....	3110
36 Renner	.....	.....	.....	75	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1715
37 Murphy	.....	.....	.....	35	....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	711
38 Blythe's Chapel	.....	.....	.....	35	....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	5	.....	.....	684
39 **Richardson**	Jack Fielder	500	475	475	....	.....	10	29	310	353	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	140	.....	169	.....	31	21851
40 **Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	(John Wallace) (S)	105	105	110	....	32	....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	51	.....	20	3119
41 Rowlett	.....	.....	.....	70	....	22	....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	26	.....	20	907
42 Pleasant Valley	.....	.....	.....	40	....	10	....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	25	.....	.....	2212
43 **Skyline**	(Willett R. Dean) (S)	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3581
44 **Union Bower**	(Stanley Seaton) (S)	100	.....	93	....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	10	.....	.....	10	3820
45 **Vickery**	Clarence Deakins	325	325	325	....	136	17	9	210	100	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	167	.....	15	9587

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences						All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies		
	MCKINNEY DISTRICT (Cont.)		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
46	**Wheatland**	(Clinton Harris)	140	140	140	....	68	....	9	90	55	....	....	30	10	.....	.....	[6	.....	19	.....	.....	5139
47	**Wilmer**	(Donald Purves) (S)	140	140	140	....	40	18	12	45	79	[7	[9	....	12	.....	.....	[29	[13	61	.....	17	3247
48	**Wylie**	Earl E. Kifer	475	475	450	....	.....	9	.....	375	47	....	15	....	15	.....	.....	50	.....	25	.....	25	12033
	TOTAL		15240	13990	14618	....	3192	602	511	7838	8621	197	[322	644	[416	1201	[446	2142	[414	5515	.....	1214	508274
	Total Last Year		13050	14161	13719	....	3517	465	402	245	6747	143	201	374	350	1450	388	1612	341	4606	.....	1473	651472
	Increase		2190	.....	899	.....	.....	137	109	7593	1874	54	31	270	66	.....	58	530	73	909	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	171	.....	....	225	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	43198
	PARIS DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Annona**	J. L. Land	400	400	400	....	.....	8	35	200	265	20	15	5	10	112	....	50	20	190	.....	180	7279
2	**Avery**	John McLean	450	450	450	....	.....	10	5	50	116	....	10	....	10	.....	.....	91	.....	350	.....	152	7091
3	**Blossom-Post Oak**	Alton Vaughn	381	281	281	....	.....	6	15	36	10	....	2	....	4	.....	.....	23	.....	30	.....	33	4036
4	Blossom		357	257	257	....	.....	6	15	36	10	....	2	....	4	.....	5	23	.....	30	.....	32	3742
5	Post Oak		24	24	24	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	294
6	**Bogata**	Larry Meredith	342	342	342	15	.....	....	10	150	.....	....	10	....	10	25	25	50	.....	192	.....	54	15245
7	**Bonham-Clark Memorial**	William M. Robinson, Jr.	258	258	258	....	.....	22	45	129	24	....	6	....	.....	.....	.....	46	12	85	.....	21	4072
8	**Bonham-First**	Stone Risinger	1400	1400	1400	....	1875	50	100	700	887	10	25	18	25	200	40	100	.....	1082	.....	496	85267
9	**Boxelder-King Memorial**	Vernon R. Snider	279	279	189	....	.....	....	15	47	17	12	....	....	....	.....	.....	17	.....	36	.....	16	3403
10	Boxelder		150	150	150	....	.....	....	9	38	17	8	....	....	....	.....	.....	17	.....	26	.....	11	2099
11	King Memorial		100	100	10	....	.....	....	6	3	.....	4	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	546
12	Garland Chapel		29	29	29	....	.....	....	.....	6	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	758
13	**Brookston Circuit**	J. L. Hyde	215	215	216	....	4	....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	.....	.....	28	.....	38	.....	16	3237
14	Brookston		145	145	145	....	4	....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	....	.....	.....	15	.....	19	.....	6	1677
15	Monkstown		30	30	30	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	8	.....	9	.....	7	513
16	Pleasant Hill		40	40	41	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	5	.....	10	.....	3	1047
17	**Caviness Circuit**	Arthur L. Lusby	152	152	152	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	37	.....	36	.....	33	7945
18	Caviness		38	38	38	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	11	.....	10	.....	13	1623
19	Hopewell		38	38	38	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	11	.....	10	.....	5	540

20	Summer		76	76	76													15		16		15	5782
21	**Chicota Circuit**	Richard Payne (S)	399	399	399				10	150	107		5	8				44		60		50	6010
22	Belk		100	100	100						35							9		15		9	1795
23	Chicota		200	200	200				10	100	52		5	8				26		22		32	2098
24	Powderly		99	99	99					50	20							9		23		9	2117
25	**Clarksville**	Glendell A. Jones	1200	1200	1200		10	38	30	600	1005		20	26	10	300	50	100		350		137	20304
26	**Clarksville Circuit**	Leonard A. Williams (S)	241	241	241					1	5							16		10		39	3677
27	Prairie Grove		121	121	121						5							8		8		13	2458
28	Lone Star		70	70	70					1								5		2		1	676
29	Brewster		50	50	50													3				35	543
30	**Deport**	P. G. Hightower	505	450	450			39			509		5	50	5	10		27		100		108	7148
31	**Detroit**	Robert B. McCoy (S)	310	310	310		12		15	88	112		13				27	27		43		75	7125
32	Detroit		275	275	175		12		15	88	112		13				27	27		43		75	4537
33	Liberty		35	35	35																		2588
34	**Dodd City Circuit**	Harvey Hazelwood (S)	268	268	268				8									43		35		40	3969
35	Dodd City		134	134	134				8									8					1345
36	Gober		67	67	67													25		30		35	1902
37	Lannius		67	67	67													10		5		5	722
38	**Honey Grove**	James M. Simpson, Jr.	920	920	931		625	35	35	460	648		10	75	25	25	35	102	12	325		126	24491
39	**Lydia**	L. J. Aikin (S)	29	29	29													5					563
40	**Minter Circuit**	Tom E. Hubbard (S)	300	283	283				26	102					20			22		23		22	4278
41	Cunningham		70	59	59					30					5			5				6	1254
42	Milton		50	50	50				11	25					5					11		7	551
43	Minter		110	98	98					9					5			8		6			1198
44	Shady Grove		70	76	76				15	38					5			9		6		9	1275
45	**Paris-Calvary**	Walter B. Sullens	687	687	687		146	32	21	60	294			12				51		100		169	11086
46	**Paris-First**	John Shuler	3600	3600	3600		1155	86	53	1125	2766		10	103	50			250		4017	300	408	58323
47	**Paris-Garrett Memorial**	Kirk M. Beard	1000	900	917		400	31	84		369		7		10	100	25	114		174		123	25077
48	**Paris Circuit**	Hubert Cunningham (S)	105	105	105					50			15					5				113	2284
49	Forrest Hill		25	25	25					25			5									41	277
50	Palestine		50	50	50					25			5									36	866
51	Tigertown		30	30	30								5					5				36	1141
52	**Pattonville**		38	38	38																	2	360
53	**Petty-White Rock**	B. H. Terrell	300	300	300		11	22			49				6		3	17		32	19		2687
54	Petty		150	150	150		5	15			49				3		3	9		22	15		1466
55	White Rock		150	150	150		6	7							3			8		10	4		1221
56	**Roxton**	A. Bailey Duncan	610	610	610			15	23		481	10	15	20	15	25	20	50	15	425		66	7120
57	**Williams Chapel Circuit**	Harold C. Perdue	292	292	219		14				27					11	5	45		98		41	3068
58	Williams Chapel		146	146	146		14				20						5	35		70		10	1991
59	Bagwell		72	72												11		10		28		19	602
60	Cuthand		74	74	73						7											12	475
61	**Windom Circuit**	Paul Schlapbach	320	320	326					160		1	6		5		5	76	27	195		71	5979
62	Hale		60	60	60					30								17		15			1577
63	McCraw's Chapel		70	70	76					35								7					554
64	Telephone		70	70	70					35								5		30		11	1083
65	Windom		120	120	120					60		1	6		5		5	47	27	150		60	2765

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b, 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences							All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies		
	PARIS DISTRICT (Cont.)		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
66	**Woodland Circuit**	Leslie G. Lovell (S)	200	200	200			12	17	50	25		5					24		64		32	2078
67	Faulkner		40	40	40													4					251
68	Kanawha		100	100	100			10	8	50			5					14		44		25	1015
69	Woodland		60	60	60			2	9		25							6		20		7	812
70	**Rosalie-Fullbreght**	Frances Sale (S)	37	37	38													5		10		10	408
71	Rosalie		37	37	38													5		10		10	408
72	Fullbright																						
	TOTAL		15238	14966	14839	15	4252	406	547	4158	7716	55	179	317	205	808	240	1465	86	8100	319	2643	333610
	Total Last Year		15553	15081	15181		5069	408	432		5490	39	227	276	206	882	295	1379	94	7836	300	1017	296105
	Increase					15			115	4158	2226	16		41				86		264	19	1626	37505
	Decrease		315	115	342		817	2					48		1	74	55		8				
	SHERMAN DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	
1	**Anna-Melissa**	W. L. Walker	250	250	250		100	17	30	153	35		14		27			64	20	80		32	5105
2	Anna		127	127	127		50	17	12	75	15		14		17			25	20	45		8	3127
3	Melissa		66	66	66		25		13	39					10			26		25		14	1156
4	Westminester		57	57	57		25		5	39	20							13		10		10	822
5	**Bells**	Fred Mooring	232	232	234		20	35	11	143	135		7					22		37		24	8022
6	**Blue Ridge**	James F. Clemons	162	162	162		55	10		99					5			21		35		46	2961
7	Blue Ridge		80	80	80			10		49								12		25		29	1068
8	Blanton's Chapel		50	50	50		55			30					5			5		10		14	1459
9	Pilot Grove		32	32	32					20								4				3	434
10	**Callisburg**	David Lowry	162	162	162		33	28		92	46							52		39			4982
11	Callisburg		46	46	46		10	11		28	46							10		20			3131
12	Gunter		40	40	40			6		24								25					607
13	Mt. Zion		30	30	30		6	11		19								4					534
14	Westview		46	46	46		17			21								13		19			710
15	**Celina**	Kenneth M. Thomas	401	401	401			10	5	245	166	5	10		5	25	10	25	10	175		10	8895

16 **Collinsville**	R. L. Cates	206	206	206	16	60	16	24	126	38	10	10	....	10	10	.....	30	10	10	.....	10	3714
17 **Denison-Harless**	Lawrence E. Smith	75	75	75	....	15	....	5	46	41	....	....	....	6	3	.....	64	5	30	.....	....	6920
18 **Denison-Trinity**	W. O. Bucy	695	695	695	....	22	....	22	.....	539	....	10	15	....	15	5	30	.....	30	.....	13	13035
19 **Denison-Waples**	Duke R. Barron	2500	2500	2500	....	700	150	200	1525	2222	50	35	50	100	.....	.....	150	10	1202	.....	203	32632
20 **Dexter**	Roy Montogomery	25	25	22	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	453
21 **Ector**	W. Roy Moyers	215	215	215	....	.....	12	14	131	234	5	10	....	10	5	.....	15	10	30	.....	11	4667
22 **Howe**	Robert B. Howerton	215	215	217	....	50	5	.....	131	20	5	29	20	5	5	.....	10	.....	40	.....	10	7306
23 **Leonard**	A. R. Morgan	276	276	276	....	24	12	11	169	230	....	6	....	7	16	10	32	4	240	.....	7	6924
24 **Pilot Point**	W. B. Blackshear	200	200	200	....	.....	10	11	122	54	....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	58	.....	56	5235
25 **Pottsboro**	C. J. Graves	127	127	127	....	31	21	10	78	76	....	5	25	....	5	.....	73	.....	108	.....	10	4136
26 Pottsboro		75	75	75	....	20	21	10	39	48	....	3	5	....	.....	.....	48	.....	51	.....	10	1742
27 Friendship		52	52	52	....	11	....	.....	39	28	....	2	20	....	5	.....	25	.....	57	.....	.....	2394
28 **Ravenna**	James E. Weaver	165	165	165	....	25	19	11	105	129	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	166	.....	7	3471
29 Ravenna		65	65	65	....	25	9	11	39	129	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	162	.....	7	1559
30 Mulberry		45	45	45	....	.....	....	.....	27	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	572
31 Tulip		20	20	20	....	.....	....	.....	12	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	4	.....	.....	323
32 White Shed		35	35	35	....	.....	10	.....	27	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1017
33 **Sadler**	A. M. Davenport	152	152	152	....	80	10	31	68	75	10	10	....	18	5	12	48	30	64	.....	22	5343
34 Sadler		67	67	67	....	50	10	20	41	60	10	10	....	10	5	7	22	5	10	.....	12	3012
35 Gordonville		45	45	45	....	30	....	6	27	.....	....	....	....	8	.....	5	20	25	35	.....	10	1557
36 Tioga		40	40	40	....	.....	....	5	.....	15	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	19	.....	.....	774
37 **Savoy-Marvin**	Harold Davis	336	336	336	....	50	....	16	207	105	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	30	.....	2	5629
38 Savoy		125	125	125	....	25	....	6	76	105	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	10	.....	2	2127
39 Marvin		81	81	81	....	10	....	10	50	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	20	.....	.....	1283
40 Randolph		55	55	55	....	5	....	.....	35	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1126
41 Virginia Point		75	75	75	....	10	....	.....	46	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1044
42 **Sherman-Key**	W. R. Corrigan	689	689	689	....	410	106	23	420	726	20	30	44	15	40	30	87	20	586	.....	24	42229
43 **Sherman-Travis**	Edward R. Barcus, Jr.	2875	3000	3000	....	370	72	.....	1754	2632	....	....	....	50	640	30	182	.....	731	18	.....	30659
44 **Southmayd**	Thomas J. Nation	194	194	147	....	25	....	3	59	69	....	5	....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	44	.....	.....	4338
45 Macomb		97	97	97	....	.....	....	3	59	46	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	11	.....	.....	1704
46 Southmayd		97	97	50	....	25	....	.....	.....	23	....	5	....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	33	.....	.....	2634
47 **Tom-Bean-Cedar**	H. P. Williamson	94	94	94	....	5	....	.....	56	.....	3	....	....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	1862
48 Tom Bean		35	35	35	....	.....	....	.....	21	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	597
49 Cedar		34	34	34	....	.....	....	.....	20	.....	3	....	....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	722
50 Messenger's Chapel		25	25	25	....	5	....	.....	15	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	543
51 **Trenton**	Wesley D. Thompson	307	307	307	....	115	85	45	187	270	10	10	24	60	50	15	100	10	150	.....	100	9036
52 **Van Alstyne**	J. Embry Bryan	326	326	326	....	25	....	17	198	.....	....	5	....	26	5	15	43	.....	80	.....	40	8135
53 **Weston**	Ralph Vanlandingham	309	325	325	....	49	33	18	198	.....	28	17	....	19	5	.....	91	.....	50	.....	21	5635
54 Weston		100	100	100	....	.....	15	6	61	.....	17	6	....	7	.....	.....	30	.....	26	.....	10	1658
55 Cottage Hill		100	100	100	....	25	7	6	61	.....	5	5	....	.....	5	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	5	1452
56 Chambersville		109	125	125	....	24	11	6	76	.....	6	6	....	12	.....	.....	31	.....	24	.....	6	2525
57 **Whitesboro**	John H. Brand	331	600	600	....	300	85	40	204	572	15	10	75	35	100	15	110	20	110	.....	218	18346
58 **Whitesright**	Harold S. Taylor	393	393	393	....	50	....	15	240	353	....	10	20	10	25	.....	130	.....	618	.....	80	12153
TOTAL		11912	12322	12276	16	2614	736	562	6756	8767	161	241	276	408	954	142	1561	149	4743	18	946	261823
Total Last Year		12001	12251	12269	21	1633	761	374	101	7110	143	208	365	526	1178	222	1210	153	3999	7	925	218091
Increase		.....	71	7	....	981	....	188	6655	1657	18	33	....	.....	.....	.....	351	.....	744	11	21	43732
Decrease		89	.....	.....	5	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	118	224	80	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S. G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Other Conference Benevolences						All Other Benevolences	
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid											Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies		
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT		57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Bailey Circuit**	Karl D. Wood (S)	254	254	255			27		140			10		10			70		83			3134
2	Bailey		143	143	144			12		80								35		36			2008
3	Groce Hill		63	63	63			10		30			10		10			25		37			653
4	Hickory Creek		48	48	48			5		30								10		10			473
5	**Brashear Circuit**	Grady Wyatt	170	170	170			11			10							8		42			3090
6	Bonanza		40	40	40																		537
7	Brashear		65	65	65			11			10							8		16			1700
8	Gafford's Chapel		65	65	65															26			853
9	**Commerce**	Leland C. Spurrier	2210	2210	2210			75	75	1215	786	15	15		30	25	3750	220	25	545		130	25419
10	**Commerce Circuit**	Jim Yarbrough (S)	111	111	111			4	5	60		2						68		45		2	2073
11	Emblem		32	32	32			1		15								10		10		1	517
12	Fairlie		22	22	22			1		15								19		15		1	547
13	Rea's Chapel		27	27	27			1		15		1						2		12			490
14	Smith's Chapel		27	27	27			1	5	15		1						11		8			427
15	Ridgeway		3	3	3													26					92
16	**Como Circuit**	S. L. Durham	182	182	186				2			3	9					73		70			2494
17	Como		91	91	91								3					25		35			1288
18	Forest Academy		22	22	22								6					8					270
19	Mahoney		46	46	38													30		35			540
20	Riley Springs		23	23	35				2			3						10					396
21	**Cooper**	James E. Jones	1150	1150	1150			25	28	633	477	10	10	10	10	25	15	57	25	450		50	25701
22	**Cumby-Campbell**	Homer H. Caldwell	338	338	338			11	21	8	52							41		43			9940
23	Campbell		151	151	151			3	9		25							9		26			2253
24	Cumby		161	161	161			8	12		27							27					7143
25	Miller Grove		26	26	26					8								5		17			544
26	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**	J. E. Wallen (S)	182	182	182			10	24	50	64							5		62			6551
27	Ben Franklin		91	91	91				15		16									12			4427
28	Enloe		91	91	91			10	9	50	48							5		50			2124
29	**Harmony**	O. B. Rogers	130	130	130			6	9	7			9					45		29			3104
30	**Klondike Circuit**	Buist B. Wilson	150	150	150			7	16	81	25							39		52		5	3649

31 Charleston		50	50	50			3	10	27								11		5			726
32 Klondike		50	50	50					27	25							20		17		5	737
33 Yowell		50	50	50			4	6	27								8		30			2186
34 **Ladonia**	Raymond Trompler	163	163	163			8	24	90	145	5	5	18	5		5	50		62		32	6565
35 **Lake Creek**	W. L. Armstrong, Jr. (S)	163	163	163			5		90	150		5	10	5	5	10	23		13		17	4808
36 **Liberty Circuit**	Edwin McDaniel (S)	130	130	130					72								56	5	61			3205
37 Caney		33	33	33					18								12		15			729
38 Liberty		33	33	33					18								9		5			644
39 Scatter Branch		32	32	32					18								10		7			791
40 Shady Grove		32	32	32					18								25	5	34			1041
41 **Mt. Vernon**	J. H. Westbrook	780	780	780			54	34		397	20	10	25	35	50	15	143	15	269		50	15113
42 **Mt. Vernon Circuit**	Coy Rodgers (S)	84	84	84								2					67		74		8	2610
43 Daphne		21	21	21													7				6	1320
44 Terry Memorial		42	42	42								2					60		66			626
45 Wylie Memorial		21	21	21															8		2	664
46 **Pecan Gap**	J. B. Hibbert	169	169	169		95	25	20		64	5	5		10	10	5	50	16	125		83	8408
47 **Pickton Circuit**	W. M. Wilkinson (S)	263	263	263					139		8	8		8			83		81		576	12195
48 Martin's Chapel		30	30	30					13								9					278
49 Morris Grove		30	30	30					14								2					1167
50 Pickton		130	130	130					72		5	5		5			20		21		456	3690
51 Pine Forest		73	73	73					40		3	3		3			52		60		120	7060
52 **Saltillo Circuit**	David Lee Stewart (S)	112	112	89		17			47								36		5		4	3183
53 Center Point		21	21	21					12								11					290
54 Old Saltillo		33	33	10					3													436
55 Saltillo		58	58	58		17			32								25				4	2266
56 Weaver																			5			191
57 **Sulphur Bluff Circuit**	A. L. Dennis (S)	259	259	259			23	10	115	74	1	6		1	1		35		82			4561
58 Dike		40	40	40					18													620
59 Nelta		57	57	57			8	5	25		1	1		1	1		25		35			821
60 Sulphur Bluff		162	162	162			15	5	72	74		5					10		47			3120
61 **Sulphur Springs-First**	John S. Rice	2756	2756	2756	96		265	150	1500	1791		25	95	80	150	50	500		1212		195	58511
62 **Sulphur Springs-Wesley**	Earl Harvey	156	156	156			56	29	86	97	5	5	23	5	5	5	38		63		10	13730
63 **Sulphur Springs Circuit**	James B. Nicholson(S)	40	40	40													18		13			847
63a Arbala		134	134	134						147						10	35		20		20	4478
63b Shooks Chapel		174	174	174						147						10	53		33		20	5325
64 **Talco**	John Dvorak	200	220	220		200	25	20	110	201	6	10	11	10	50	25	60	8	120		99	16315
65 **Tira Circuit**	William F. Roberts (S)	176	176	176					69							9	52		60		15	2708
66 Birthright		46	46	46					21								8		10			723
67 Shirley		40	40	40													10		10			834
68 Tira		58	58	58					30								9		15		15	719
69 Wesley Chapel		32	32	32					18							9	25		25			432
70 **Winnsboro**	L. G. Hagard	1040	1040	1040		150	33	67	88	489		10	30	10	10	45	100		310		77	14744
71 **Wolfe City**	W. H. Vail	400	400	400			61	20	220	244		10	12	10	20	25	40		120		11	6760
TOTAL		11902	11922	11904	96	445	748	554	4820	5213	80	154	234	229	351	3939	2012	94	4111		1384	263896
Total Last Year		11829	11647	11967	58	315	823	432	306	4789	86	113	441	249	341	870	3055	88	4074		686	299476
Increase		73	275		38	130	75	112	4514	424		41			10	3099		6	37		698	
Decrease				63							6		207	20			1043					35580

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																				Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-55, 56b 57c-74
			World Service and Conferences Benevolences												Other Conference Benevolences								
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Conference Advance Specials	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treas.	Methodist Student Day	Church School Rally Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes and Agencies for the Aged	Homes and Agencies for Children and Youth	City and District Missionary Societies	All Othe. Benevolences	
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT			57a	57b	57c	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
1	**Archer City**	Eden Cole	810	810	810	....	.....	36	18	154	476	....	....	50	....	.....	30	84	.....	995	.....	74	12263
2	**Bellevue**	James Meadors	290	290	287	....	.....	....	15	.....	61	....	10	....	8	.....	.....	15	.....	129	.....	.....	4261
3	**Blue Grove**	Walter Hofheinz	199	199	199	....	.....	34	105	107	76	....	....	9	....	.....	.....	122	.....	156	.....	73	2818
4	Blue Grove	.....	110	110	110	....	.....	22	40	60	16	....	....	9	....	.....	.....	68	.....	93	.....	53	1692
5	Deer Creek	.....	89	89	89	....	.....	12	65	47	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	54	.....	63	.....	20	1126
6	**Burkburnett**	T. M. Jenson	1347	1347	1347	....	300	35	50	500	478	16	15	....	16	300	30	70	61	576	.....	153	20041
7	**Byers**	H. V. Carraway	419	419	419	....	67	16	32	77	80	7	10	....	19	13	10	37	15	80	.....	21	5190
8	**Dundee Mission**	James Dean	82	82	68	....	15	.....	.....	47	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	20	22	.....	46	.....	.....	743
9	**Electra**	F. M. Talbot	1725	1725	1725	....	.....	25	50	985	991	20	25	75	20	30	40	20	20	624	.....	20	17250
10	**Friberg-Cooper**	H. E. Sorley	243	243	243	7	55	5	10	158	596	5	3	40	10	5	10	14	10	37	.....	21	5774
11	**Henrietta**	Felix Kindel	996	996	996	....	100	25	.....	600	370	....	15	100	....	30	15	50	.....	258	.....	.....	22487
12	**Holliday**	W. B. Reaves	398	398	256	....	7	15	8	130	205	10	6	....	10	60	5	15	25	173	50	24	10412
13	**Iowa Park**	Guy Perdue	1448	1448	1448	....	171	73	85	941	397	17	.....	....	....	.....	81	137	.....	289	.....	90	17496
14	**Megarel**	Bennett Scott	135	135	135	....	.....	.....	5	88	48	2	2	5	5	2	20	15	10	15	.....	15	3424
15	**Nocona**	Bob Evans	1435	1435	1435	....	250	....	50	700	353	....	35	....	50	100	35	122	.....	615	100	953	17051
16	**Petrolia**	R. E. Porter	231	231	231	....	142	26	30	7	41	10	12	....	43	.....	.....	40	22	128	.....	.....	4405
17	**Ringold Circuit**	.....	158	158	158	....	50	25	25	94	22	....	....	....	....	.....	10	19	.....	52	.....	121	2739
18	Ringold	.....	79	79	79	....	.....	.....	25	47	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	1298
19	Montague	.....	79	79	79	....	50	25	.....	47	22	....	....	....	....	.....	10	19	.....	40	.....	121	1441
20	**Spanish Fort**	George Thompson	139	139	138	....	.....	.....	6	27	38	....	6	....	....	4	5	16	7	14	.....	5	3956
21	Spanish Fort	.....	96	96	96	....	.....	.....	4	.....	38	....	5	....	....	4	5	12	7	14	.....	5	1784
22	Bonita	.....	30	30	29	....	.....	.....	2	18	.....	....	1	....	....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1977
23	Shady Grove	.....	13	13	13	....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	195
24	**Valley View**	G. C. House	291	237	264	....	.....	9	6	.....	289	....	....	....	6	2	65	34	.....	87	.....	17	4541
25	**Varsity Circuit**	Granville Moss	318	318	174	25	6	12	5	62	20	....	....	....	4	.....	6	13	10	54	.....	7	3080
26	Joy	.....	98	98	57	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	894
27	Newport	.....	50	50	50	....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	474
28	Post Oak	.....	70	70	14	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266
29	Vashti	.....	100	100	53	25	6	12	5	29	20	....	....	....	4	.....	6	13	10	38	.....	7	1446
30	**Wichita Falls-Adam Street**	James Johnson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

31 **Wichita Falls-First Church**	A. L. Freeman	75	75	75	....	50	6	3	.....	79	5	3	....	.....	.....	5	25	.....	10	.....	.....	16941
32 **Wichita Falls-Floral Heights**	E. R. Hoggard	8910	8910	8910	....	12010	500	100	5500	6399	....	150	400	500	1500	450	500	139	11301	.....	19087	235239
33 **Wichita Falls-Grace**	Carl Keightly	5181	5181	5181	....	519	500	119	3172	4645	....	100	110	355	1200	450	356	.....	2783	560	2266	160457
34 **Wichita Falls-Grant**	Williams Greenbaw	988	988	988	....	275	50	65	643	772	25	15	100	25	75	30	100	15	189	250	.....	34789
35 **Wichita Falls-Scotland**	Edgar Huffstutler	970	970	970	....	.....	48	74	146	835	15	15	55	30	15	55	215	44	350	.....	157	49914
36 **Wichita Falls-Wesley**	A. H. Logan	592	592	592	....	.....	15	10	354	367	10	15	25	10	100	.....	50	.....	110	.....	25	15629
37 **Wichita Falls Circuit**	Raymond Lott	100	100	131	....	50	20	.....	50	96	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	30	.....	.....	28527
38 Antelope		626	626	626	....	79	36	34	370	474	....	15	65	10	25	.....	40	.....	62	.....	20	16168
39 Jermyn		130	130	126	100	.....	....	.....	.....	164	9	.....	.....	3	.....	8	39	.....	25	.....	4	2844
40 **Wichita Falls-St. Mark's**	W. L. Cook	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL		28236	28182	27932	132	14146	1511	905	14912	18372	151	452	1054	1124	3461	1380	2201	378	19188	960	23153	718439
Total Last Year		26915	26861	27259	319	25815	1453	752	20998	16355	121	443	1320	848	2656	1163	2036	410	20023	40	34888	668915
Increase		1321	1321	673	....	.....	58	153	.....	2017	30	9	....	276	805	217	165	.....	.....	920	.....	49524
Decrease		.....	.....	.....	187	11669	....	.....	6086	.....	.....	.....	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	835	.....	11735	.....

RECAPITULATION		**57a**	**57b**	**57c**	**58**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**
1 **Dallas**	W. Harrison Baker	70679	71423	79393	1896	37711	3254	3185	48515	52114	3910	1335	2204	1543	10705	2166	11538	8881	37037	27639	128137	2637703
2 **Denton**	Walter H. Vanderpool	15862	15862	15916	125	9268	624	668	7631	7635	214	285	551	307	579	273	2334	430	11163	257	1979	366446
3 **Greenville**	W. B. Slack	15981	15760	15770	3760	7059	742	654	6114	6645	204	309	670	380	1116	390	1892	238	6759	1589	1398	382380
4 **Mckinney**	Cicero B. Fielder	15240	13990	14618	....	3192	602	511	7838	8621	197	322	644	416	1201	446	2142	414	5515	.....	1214	508274
5 **Paris**	E. A. Hunter	15238	14966	14839	15	4252	406	547	4158	7716	55	179	317	205	808	240	1465	86	8100	319	2643	333610
6 **Sherman**	J. P. Fleming	11912	12322	12276	16	2614	736	562	6756	8767	161	241	276	408	954	142	1561	149	4743	18	946	261823
7 **Sulphur Springs**	Earl M. Jones	11902	11922	11904	96	445	748	554	4820	5213	80	154	234	229	351	3969	2012	94	4111	.....	1384	263896
8 **Wichita Falls**	J. Daniel Barron	28236	28182	27932	132	14146	1511	905	14912	18372	151	452	1054	1124	3461	1380	2201	378	19188	960	23153	718439
TOTAL		185050	184427	192648	6040	78687	8623	7586	100744	115083	4972	3277	5950	4612	19175	9006	25145	10670	96616	30780	160854	5472571
Total Las Year		179869	180477	190596	7590	41179	9023	6450	29113	97101	4041	2993	5603	4370	17693	15771	23128	9609	91501	16676	118283	5235266
Increase		5181	3950	2052	....	37508	....	1136	71631	17982	931	324	347	342	1482	.....	2017	1061	5115	14104	42571	237305
Decrease		.....	.....	.....	1550	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTES

Dr. Elton Trueblood

His little girl called the Cosmos Club in Washington; but he called her from the Athletic Club in Dallas.

We called Bobby but he was asleep at Home.

"Religious Experience"

Reasons for belief:

1. Tradition (Our fathers believed) "Hear-say religion never touches the soul."
2. Intellectual Inference "Better than hear-say, but not the best way"
3. Religious Experience. "We have heard of Thee by the hearing of the ear, but

~~Do~~ now I know Thee!!

Some times the machinery gets in our way in our Seare for God.

John Wesley's Aldergate Experien
His background before this ".

Paschal, Nov. 11,00 P.M. 1654
wrote a not a sewed it in his coa

Paschal's Pow-set.

"Fire! God of Abraham Isaac
God of Jacob! Joy! Joy! Joy

Change from the ordinary
to flaming experience.

"DEAD-LEVEL RELIGION

"The Second Baptism"

We can't produce the fire bu
we can put ourselves in positio
for the "second baptism".

TRUST – Wesley's 1st step.

Trueblood's own experience of fire baptism came at 37, 17 years ago and it has'nt dimmed.

ASSURANCE – 2nd step.

Standard religious experience "I feel surrounded, supported and led by the hand of God." E.T.

FORGIVENESS – 3rd. step.

The horizontal + Right, too.

Make confession to God alone. Don't brag nor parade your sins.

"Sinners Anonymous"

HE MADE HIS WITNESS – 4th

This meeting is wholly Under the leadership of the Holy Spirit

You can spoil the meeting by:

1. being determined to speak too quickly
2. being determined not to speak.

You can help by:

1. being still as God leads
2. being willing to speak as God leads.

R 00000805
287.06 The North Texas Conference of
Jou the Methodist Church, 1954

Accepted Supply Pastors 20
Administrative Council for Quadrennium 3
Annual Conference Register 92
Appointments of Pastors to Charges 49
Appointment, Special 55
Boards 7
Chronological Roll 11
Committees 4
Condensed Minutes 33
Conference Officers 3
Conference Roll, Alphabetical 16
Conference Roll, Chronological 11
Conference Supply Ministers 20
Conference Undergraduates 14
Daily Proceedings 33
District Auditors 3
District Superintendent Reports 57
Honor Roll, The 15
Joint Board of Publication 59
Lay Delegates 21
Local Preachers by Districts 26
Memorial Session 33
Ministers' Service Record 29
Minutes of Daily Business Sessions 33
Quadrennium on Christian Vocations 74
Register of Annual Conference 92

Report of Boards, Commissions, Committees —

Auditing Report 77
Board of Conference Claimants 62
Board of Education 73
Board of Evangelism 61
Board of Hospitals and Homes 64
Board of Missions 67
Commission on Christian Vocation 74
Committee on Conference Relations 72
Committee on District Conference Records 77
Deaconess Committee 78
Laymen Report 60
Minimum Salary Commission 76
Report of Conference Statistician 76
Report of Conference Treasurer 75
Resolutions 72, 78, 79
Temperance 62
W. S. C. S. Report 71
Treasurer's Report 75

Roll, Honor 15
Roll in Heaven 87
Special Session 33
Standing Rules 90
Statistical Tables 94
Statistician's Condensed Report 76
Supplies 20
Transfers 13
Treasurers of Boards and Commissions 3
Trustees of Church Institutions 10